The Integrated Energy and Communication Systems Architecture

Volume IV: Technical Analysis

EPRI Project Manager

Joe Hughes

Cosponsor

Electricity Innovation Institute Consortium for Electric Infrastructure to Support a Digital Society (CEIDS)

EPRI • 3412 Hillview Avenue, Palo Alto, California 94304 • PO Box 10412, Palo Alto, California 94303 • USA 800.313.3774 • 650.855.2121 • askepri@epri.com • www.epri.com

DISCLAIMER OF WARRANTIES AND LIMITATION OF LIABILITIES

THIS DOCUMENT WAS PREPARED BY THE ORGANIZATION(S) NAMED BELOW AS AN ACCOUNT OF WORK SPONSORED OR COSPONSORED BY THE ELECTRIC POWER RESEARCH INSTITUTE, INC. (EPRI). NEITHER EPRI, ANY MEMBER OF EPRI, ANY COSPONSOR, THE ORGANIZATION(S) BELOW, NOR ANY PERSON ACTING ON BEHALF OF ANY OF THEM:

(A) MAKES ANY WARRANTY OR REPRESENTATION WHATSOEVER, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, (I) WITH RESPECT TO THE USE OF ANY INFORMATION, APPARATUS, METHOD, PROCESS, OR SIMILAR ITEM DISCLOSED IN THIS DOCUMENT, INCLUDING MERCHANTABILITY AND FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE, OR (II) THAT SUCH USE DOES NOT INFRINGE ON OR INTERFERE WITH PRIVATELY OWNED RIGHTS, INCLUDING ANY PARTY'S INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY, OR (III) THAT THIS DOCUMENT IS SUITABLE TO ANY PARTICULAR USER'S CIRCUMSTANCE; OR

(B) ASSUMES RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY DAMAGES OR OTHER LIABILITY WHATSOEVER (INCLUDING ANY CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES, EVEN IF EPRI OR ANY EPRI REPRESENTATIVE HAS BEEN ADVISED OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH DAMAGES) RESULTING FROM YOUR SELECTION OR USE OF THIS DOCUMENT OR ANY INFORMATION, APPARATUS, METHOD, PROCESS, OR SIMILAR ITEM DISCLOSED IN THIS DOCUMENT.

ORGANIZATIONS THAT PREPARED THIS DOCUMENT

General Electric Company led by GE Global Research (Prime Contractor)

Significant Contributions made by EnerNex Corporation Hypertek Lucent Technologies (Partner) Systems Integration Specialists Company, Inc. Utility Consulting International (Partner)

ORDERING INFORMATION

Requests for copies of this report should be directed to EPRI Orders and Conferences, 1355 Willow Way, Suite 278, Concord, CA 94520. Toll-free number: 800.313.3774, press 2, or internally x5379; voice: 925.609.9169; fax: 925.609.1310.

Electric Power Research Institute and EPRI are registered service marks of the Electric Power Research Institute, Inc. EPRI. ELECTRIFY THE WORLD is a service mark of the Electric Power Research Institute, Inc. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners.

Copyright © 2002, 2003, 2004 Electric Power Research Institute, Inc. All rights reserved.

CITATIONS

This document describes research sponsored by EPRI and Electricity Innovation Institute. The publication is a corporate document that should be cited in the literature in the following manner: THE INTEGRATED ENERGY AND COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS ARCHITECTURE, EPRI, Palo Alto, CA and Electricity Innovation Institute, Palo Alto, CA: 2003 (Product ID Number).

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This is the technical analysis volume. It is based on the architectural principles introduced in Volume I section 3. Specifically it discusses in several concise sections and some large appendices the details of the analysis and technical results produced by the project.

To summarize, this volume discusses:

•	Architectural Principles	Relates the principles introduced in Volume I to the specifics of the analyses detailing them herein
•	Architectural Analysis	The high-level strategies used to solve the problem, the different environments, as well as common services, information models, and interfaces that were identified as the results of this analysis.
•	Technology Analysis	A comparative analysis of the universe of technologies available and which are most closely aligned with IECSA requirements
•	Deployment Scenarios	To identify common integration scenarios and detail how IECSA can be used to accomplish them.
•	Benefits and Conclusions	A brief summary of the benefits from a technology and interoperability standpoint.
•	Appendices AE	Detailed discussions of research by the team

Architectural Principles

This section reprises the levels of abstraction framework presented in Volume I. By successively abstracting the architectural analysis via these descriptions, the dominant aspects of architectural issues were exposed and detailed.

- Business needs
- Strategic vision

- Tactical approach
- Deployment scenarios

Architectural Analysis

A primary goal of the IECSA project is designing a common architecture for utilities. This section summarizes the principle modeling/analysis elements identified and applied in the IECSA

- Requirements
- Services
- Information models

Common industry requirements permit application constraints to be concisely and precisely defined. Refining applications into the services that can be combined in various ways to achieve functional goals. Common building blocks of information exchanged to accomplish applications. • Interfaces

Low level primitives that act as atoms to build the molecular common services of IECSA. The definition of these atoms facilitates the conveyance of the common services across environmental boundaries that may utilize different technologies.

Technology Analysis

This section summarizes the results of detailed analysis performed on the following important but often considered independent subjects crucial to collectively achieving a robust architecture.

- Enterprise management
- Data management

- Communications
- Security

• Platform

Deployment scenarios

In deploying applications using IECSA, this section identifies the issues to consider and proposed solutions in performing integration.

•	Field Device Integration	Shows how 61850 and DNP3 based SCADA systems can be integrated to provide unified rich model based device access and control.
•	Enterprise Management	Encompasses the integration of a DMTF based Enterprise Management systems with TC 57 based utility systems.
•	Application Integration	How a deployment of the CIM and GID can be used to create a platform for legacy application integration.
•	Data Analysis	As recovery of money spent on asset related operations is not guaranteed, it is critical that asset related costs be managed wisely.
•	Energy Market Integration	Describes how a utility might integrate Energy Market Transaction Servers with utility operational systems.

Benefits and conclusions

This section briefly summarizes how IECSA facilitates the realization of the following benefits:

- Reusable infrastructure
- Interoperability through standards
- Available off the shelf adaptors
- 3rd party applications
- Extensibility
- Incremental approach

What is in this volume

The following table identifies and summarizes the major sections in this volume:

Section 1 Dringinlag and	The overall principles and requirements used to develop the	
	The overall principles and requirements used to develop the	
Requirements	architecture and a brief description of the problems it was intended	
	to solve.	
Section 2 Analysis	The high-level strategies used to solve the problem, the different	
-	environments, as well as common services, information models, and	
	interfaces that were identified as the results of this analysis	
Section 2 Technology	Discussion of the implementation of the common modeling elemente	
Section 3 Technology	Discussion of the implementation of the common modeling elements	
Recommendations	(services, information models, and interfaces) using specific	
	recommended technologies within the defined set of environments.	
Section 4 Deployment	Guidelines and examples of how the architecture should be	
Scenarios	deployed by utilities	
obernarios		
Section 5 Benefits	Summarized the benefits of IECSA from a technical standpoint	
Appendix A: Security	A comprehensive discussion of security considerations for energy	
	industry and related communications	
Appondix B: Notwork	A discussion of notwork management technologies and needs	
Appendix B. Network	A discussion of hetwork management technologies and heeds	
Management Technologies		
Appendix C: Resilient	Discusses those technologies and requirements that are necessary	
Communication Services	for robust communications networks.	
Appendix D: Technologies,	A detailed summary of all the individual technologies, common	
Common Services, and Best	services, and best practices identified by the IECSA project	
Practices	······································	
Appendix E: Environmente	A detailed description of the IECSA environments	
AUDENDIX E ENVIRONMENTS		

CONTENTS

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	III
Architectural Principles	iii
Architectural Analysis	iii
Technology Analysis	iv
Deployment scenarios	4
Benefits and conclusions	4
What is in this volume	v
CONTENTS	VI
LIST OF FIGURES	IX
LIST OF TABLES	XI
1. ARCHITECTURAL PRINCIPLES AND REQUIREMENT	S1-1
1.1 Enterprise Activities and Domain Use Cases	1-3
1.2 Strategic Vision	1-5
1.2.1 Data Management and Exchange Issues	1-5
1.2.2 Abstract Modeling Tools	1-6
1.2.3 Abstract Use Cases	1-10
1.2.4 Domain Use Case Requirements Analysis	1-13
1.2.5 Analyses of Abstract Use Cases	1-20
1.2.6 Abstract Use Case Requirements Conclusion	1-39
1.3 Tactical Approach	1-41
1.3.1 Environments	1-42
1.3.2 Technology Independent Architecture	1-43
1.3.3 Technology Assessment	1-45
1.3.4 Architecture Conclusions	1-46
1.4 Deployment Scenarios	1-48
1.4.1 Enterprise Layering	1-48
1.4.2 Migration	1-50
2. ARCHITECTURAL ANALYSIS	2-1
2.1 Requirements Analysis	2-1
2.1.1 Aggregated Requirements	2-2
2.1.2 Domain Use Case Analysis	2-7
2.1.3 Abstract Use Case Analysis	2-7
2.2 Common Services	2-33

	2.2.1 Common System and Network Management Services	2-34
	2.2.2 Common Data Management and Exchange Services	2-35
	2.2.3 Common Platform Services	2-37
	2.2.4 Common Security Services	2-38
	2.3 Common Information Models	2-41
	2.3.1 Enterprise Management Common Information Models	2-41
	2.3.2 Power Systems Common Information Models	2-42
	2.4 Generic Interfaces	2-44
	2.4.1 Namespaces	2-48
	2.5 IECSA Environments	2-51
	2.6 Conclusion	2-53
3.	TECHNOLOGY AND IMPLEMENTATION RECOMMENDATION	S.3-1
	3.1 Enterprise Management Technologies	3-2
	3.1.1 Analysis of Enterprise Management Technologies	3-2
	3.1.2 Overlapping/ Harmonizing/ Missing Enterprise Management Technologies	3-6
	3.2 Data Management and Exchange Technologies	3-7
	3.2.1 Horizontal Data Management Technologies	3-8
	3.2.2 Field Device Technologies	3-12
	3.2.3 Control Center/Operations Technologies	3-21
	3.2.4 Energy Market Energy Market Technologies	3-44
	3.3 Platform Technologies	3-47
	3.3.1 Analysis of Platform Technologies	3-47
	3.4 Communications Infrastructure Technologies	3-49
	3.4.1 Analysis of Communications Infrastructure Technologies	3-49
	3.4.2 Communication Infrastructure Integration and Federation Strategy	3-56
	3.4.3 Overlapping, Harmonizing and Missing Communications Infrastructure	
	Technologies	3-60
	3.5 Security Technology Overview	3-61
	3.5.1 Interdependencies	3-61
	3.5.2 Service Specific Technological Recommendations	3-63
	3.5.3 Communication Technology Specific Recommendations	3-64
	3.5.4 Technologies that need to be created	3-64
4.	DEPLOYMENT SCENARIOS	4-1
	4.1 Introduction	4-1
	4.2 Deployment Scenarios	4-2
	4.2.1 Field Device Integration Deployment Scenario	4-2
	4.2.2 Enterprise Management and Power Systems Integration Deployment Scenario	o4-8

4.2.3 Application Integration Deployment Scenario		
4.2.4 Asset Management Deployment Scenario		
4.2.5 Energy Market Integration Deployment Scenario		
5. BENEFITS		
5.1 Reusable Infrastructure		
5.2 Standards		
5.3 Off the shelf Adapters		
5.4 3rd Party Applications		
5.5 Extensible		
5.6 Incremental approach		
5.7 Conclusion		
APPENDIX A - SECURITYA-1		
APPENDIX B – NETWORK MANAGEMENT TECHNOLOGIES B-1		
APPENDIX C – RESILIENT COMMUNICATION SERVICES C-1		
APPENDIX D – TECHNOLOGIES, SERVICES, AND BEST PRACTICES		
D-1		
APPENDIX E - ENVIRONMENTS E-1		

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1-1: IECSA Reference Architecture Framework	.1-2
Figure 1-2 Domain Use Cases From List of Business Functions	.1-5
Figure 1-3: Integrated Energy and Communication Systems Architecture (IECSA) RM-ODP Model	.1-9
Figure 1-4 Abstract Use Cases from Domain Use Cases1	-11
Figure 1-5 Environments from Requirements1	-12
Figure 1-6 The IECSA Abstract Use Cases1	-12
Figure 1-7 IECSA Secure Enterprise Architecture1	-21
Figure 1-8 Enterprise Management and Power System Management Treated Independently1	-22
Figure 1-9 Integration of Enterprise and Power System Management1	-23
Figure 1-10 Energy Market Transaction Service Communication1	-27
Figure 1-11 Integration Of Device Data1	-30
Figure 1-12 Applications To Be Integrated1	-31
Figure 1-13 Application Integration1	-33
Figure 1-14 Example Of Integrated Data1	-34
Figure 1-15 Field Service Integration Example1	-35
Figure 1-16: Representation of Security Domain Concept1	-36
Figure 1-17 Point-to-Point Integration1	-40
Figure 1-18 Diagram of Components, Services, and Interfaces1	-42
Figure 1-19 Adapters Use1	-44
Figure 1-20 Technology-Independent Architecture1	-45
Figure 1-21 IECSA Analysis Logic Flow1	-47
Figure 1-22 Utility Integration Layering1	-49
Figure 2-1 Example of eCommerce Message Flow	2-10
Figure 2-2 eCommerce Registry	2-10
Figure 2-3 Exposing Server Data	2-14
Figure 2-4 Device Information Exchange Model	2-15
Figure 2-5 Application Integration Example	2-16
Figure 2-6 Message Queuing	2-17
Figure 2-7 Publish and Subscribe	2-17
Figure 2-8 Traditional Data Warehouse Architecture	2-21
Figure 2-9 Common Information Model Based Data Warehouse	2-22
Figure 2-10 Example Of A Data Warehouse Star Schema	2-23
Figure 2-11 Data Warehouse Connected to a Message Bus	2-25
Figure 2-12 Data Mart Proliferation	2-26
Figure 2-13 Example Of A CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse	2-27
Figure 2-14 Example of CIM/GID Warehouse Connected to a Message Bus	2-28
Figure 2-15 Example Information Model	2-43
Figure 2-16 Use of a Common Exchange Model	2-44
Figure 2-17 Applications Connect to Off the Shelf Middleware Via the Standard API's	2-45
Figure 2-18 Applying Technologies to Environments	2-46
Figure 2-19 Ways That A Generic Interface Can Be Applied	2-47
Figure 2-20 Example Namespace	2-49
Figure 2-21 Example Generic Interface	2-50
Figure 2-22 Summary of IECSA Environments	2-52
Figure 2-23 Technology Independent Architecture	2-53
Figure 3-1 RDF, RDFS, and OWL Build on Existing W3C Work	.3-9
Figure 3-2 The Tree of Knowledge Technologies	.3-9
Figure 3-3 RDF Example	3-10
Figure 3-4 RDFS Example	3-10
Figure 3-5 OWL Example	3-11
Figure 3-6 The Evolution of DNP3 and IEC61850	3-13
Figure 3-7 Profile Comparison: Directed Communications – Connection-oriented	3-15

Figure 3-9 Service Comparison 3-17 Figure 3-10 ECG 1850 Object Model 3-21 Figure 3-12 Simplified Fragment of CIM Power System Model 3-23 Figure 3-13 Simplified Fragment of CIM Asset/Work Model 3-24 Figure 3-13 Simplified Fragment of CIM Asset/Work Model 3-24 Figure 3-14 Generalizations for power system resource and conducting equipment 3-26 Figure 3-16 Transformer model illustrating use of aggregation 3-27 Figure 3-17: EC61850 Models and Connections with IEC61970 Models 3-28 Figure 3-18 Proposed Harmonization of 61850 and 61970 Information Models 3-33 Figure 3-20 Example TC57/PhysicalNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-21 Example TC57/DassNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-22 Customer data within a CIM Network View 3-37 Figure 3-23 Traditional view of utility data 3-37 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View 3-38 Figure 3-25 Example C77 The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-40 Figure 3-26 Interface Lineage 3-40 Figure 3-30 TC57Namespace 3-40 Figure 3-31 Wirdbill Mesh Namespace 3-42 Figure 3-32 Wirdbill Mesh Namespace 3-40 Figure 4-21 NCMGID Based Data Warehouse	Figure 3-8 Profile Comparison: Multi-cast communications – Connectionless	3-16
Figure 3-10 IEC61850 Object Model 3-19 Figure 3-12 Simplified Fragment of CIM Power System Model 3-24 Figure 3-13 Simplified Fragment of CIM Asset/Work Model 3-24 Figure 3-14 Generalizations for power system resource and conducting equipment 3-26 Figure 3-15 Defining connectivity for conducting equipment. 3-26 Figure 3-16 Transformer model illustrating use of aggregation 3-27 Figure 3-18 Proposed Harmonization of 61800 and 61970 Information Models 3-31 Figure 3-19 Example 1C57PhysicalNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-20 Example TC57ISNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-21 Taditional view of utility data 3-37 Figure 3-22 Example TC57ISNamespace 3-34 Figure 3-23 Customer data within a CIM Network View 3-38 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View 3-38 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View 3-39 Figure 3-25 Example OT The Use OT The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-40 Figure 3-27 Example OT the Use OT The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-42 Figure 4-31 Model	Figure 3-9 Service Comparison	3-17
Figure 3-11 TC 57 Standards. 3-21 Figure 3-13 Simplified Fragment of CIM Asset/Work Model 3-23 Figure 3-13 Simplified Fragment of CIM Asset/Work Model 3-24 Figure 3-13 Enfining connectivity for conducting equipment. 3-26 Figure 3-16 Transformer model illustrating use of aggregation 3-27 Figure 3-17 EC61850 Models and Connections with EC61970 Models. 3-28 Figure 3-18 Proposed Harmonization of 61850 and 61970 Information Models 3-31 Figure 3-19 Example to C37Dasmespace 3-36 Figure 3-21 Example TC37ClassNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-22 Example TC37ClassNamespace 3-37 Figure 3-23 Traditional view of utility data 3-37 Figure 3-22 Example TC37ClassNamespace 3-38 Figure 3-22 Example Tub Mesh Namespace 3-39 Figure 3-23 Traditional view of utility data 3-37 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View. 3-38 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View. 3-38 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View. 3-38 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View. 3-38 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View. 3-38 Figure 3-24 Customer data with watereses	Figure 3-10 IEC61850 Object Model	3-19
Figure 3-12 Simplified Fragment of CIM Power System Model 3-24 Figure 3-13 Identified Fragment of CIM AssetWork Model 3-24 Figure 3-14 Generalizations for power system resource and conducting equipment 3-25 Figure 3-16 Instromer model illustrating use of aggregation 3-27 Figure 3-17 IEC61850 Models and Connections with IEC61970 Models 3-23 Figure 3-18 Proposed Harmonization of 161850 and 61970 Models 3-33 Figure 3-18 Proposed Harmonization of 161850 and 61970 Models 3-36 Figure 3-12 Example TC57TRN anespace 3-36 Figure 3-21 Example TC57TRN anespace 3-36 Figure 3-21 Example TC57TRN anespace 3-37 Figure 3-22 Example TC57TRN anespace 3-38 Figure 3-23 Example TC57TRN anespace 3-39 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View 3-38 Figure 3-25 Example TOT MelseN anespace 3-40 Figure 3-20 Example OT The Use OT The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-40 Figure 3-21 CST7Manespace Used As A Subscription Topic Tree 3-42 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-42 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-31 Model Contrem Kiso Based SCADA Networks 4-44	Figure 3-11 TC 57 Standards	3-21
Figure 3-13 Simplified Fragment of CIM Asset/Work Model 3-24 Figure 3-16 Ideneralizations for power system resource and conducting equipment. 3-25 Figure 3-15 Defining connectivity for conducting equipment. 3-26 Figure 3-16 Transformer model illustrating use of aggregation 3-27 Figure 3-17: EC61850 Models and Connections with EC61970 Models. 3-32 Figure 3-18 Proposed Harmonization of 61850 and 61970 Information Models 3-33 Figure 3-20 Example of a Full Mesh type of Namespace. 3-36 Figure 3-21 Example TC57PhysicalNamespace. 3-36 Figure 3-22 Example TC57IbNamespace. 3-37 Figure 3-23 Traditional view of utility data. 3-37 Figure 3-24 Example OT The Use OT The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-40 Figure 3-24 Example OT The Use OT The Time Series Data Access Interface. 3-42 Figure 3-30 TC57Namespace Data Warchouse. 3-42 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition Communications Environment. 3-56 Figure 4-33 Mext Gate Data Warchouse. 3-44 Figure 4-33 Mext Gate Data Warchouse. 4-44 Figure 4-33 Mext Gate Data Warchouse. 4-44 Figure 4-33 Mext Gate Data Warchouse. 4-44 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based Data Warchouse.	Figure 3-12 Simplified Fragment of CIM Power System Model	3-23
Figure 3-14 Generalizations for power system resource and conducting equipment. 3-26 Figure 3-16 Transformer model illustrating use of aggregation 3-27 Figure 3-16 Transformer model illustrating use of aggregation 3-27 Figure 3-17: IEC61850 Models and Connections with IEC61970 Models 3-31 Figure 3-18 Proposed Harmonization of 61850 and 61970 Information Models 3-33 Figure 3-21 Example TC57PhysicalNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-22 Example TC57ISNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-21 Example TC57ISNamespace 3-37 Figure 3-22 Example TC57ISNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View 3-38 Figure 3-26 Interface Lineage 3-40 Figure 3-26 Interface Lineage 3-40 Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-42 Figure 3-30 IC57Namespace Used As A Subscription Topic Tree 3-44 Figure 3-31 Migration To 61850 In The Substation Communications Environment 3-58 Figure 3-31 Migration To 61850 In The Substation Communications Environment 3-54 Figure 4-10 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-4 Wapping DNP with a IEC61	Figure 3-13 Simplified Fragment of CIM Asset/Work Model	3-24
Figure 3-15 Defining connectivity for conducting equipment. 3-26 Figure 3-16 Transformer model illustrating use of aggregation 3-27 Figure 3-17: IEC61850 Models and Connections with IEC61970 Models. 3-28 Figure 3-18 Proposed Harmonization of 61850 and 61970 Information Models 3-33 Figure 3-20 Example of a Full Mesh type of Namespace 3-36 Figure 3-21 Example TC57PhysicalNamespace. 3-36 Figure 3-22 Example TC57IBNamespace. 3-37 Figure 3-23 Traditional view of utility data 3-37 Figure 3-25 Example FG1NSNamespace. 3-38 Figure 3-25 Example FG1N byso for He High Speed Data Access Interface 3-40 Figure 3-25 Example Of The Use Of The Time Series Data Access Interface. 3-41 Figure 3-28 Example Of The Use Of The Time Series Data Access Interface. 3-42 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-33 Next Generation SONET	Figure 3-14 Generalizations for power system resource and conducting equipment	3-25
 Figure 3-16 Transformer model illustrating use of aggregation 3-27 Figure 3-17: IEC61850 Models and Connections with IEC61970 Models 3-28 Figure 3-18 Proposed Harmonization of 61850 and 61970 Information Models 3-31 Figure 3-19 Example to a Full Mesh type of Namespace 3-36 Figure 3-21 Example TC577Ibs/sicalNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-21 Example TC577Ibs/sicalNamespace 3-37 Figure 3-21 Example TC57TISNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-21 Traditional view of utility data 3-37 Figure 3-21 Customer data within a CIM Network View 3-38 Figure 3-22 Example Full Mesh Namespace 3-39 Figure 3-22 Example Full Mesh Namespace 3-39 Figure 3-22 Example Full Mesh Namespace 3-39 Figure 3-22 Example Of The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-40 Figure 3-23 Example Of The Use Of The Time Series Data Access Interface 3-44 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-31 Migration To 61850 In The Substation Communications Environment 3-58 Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM 4-6 A Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management Architecture 4-7 Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM 4-9 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-4 Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-9 Figure 4-1 Mode's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-1 Musing DMTP theteration Integration Layer 4-11 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTP Integration Layer 4	Figure 3-15 Defining connectivity for conducting equipment	3-26
Figure 3-17: IEC61850 Models and Connections with IEC61970 Models. 3-26 Figure 3-18 Proposed Harmonization of 61850 and 61970 Information Models 3-36 Figure 3-19 Example Cof a Full Mesh type of Namespace. 3-36 Figure 3-20 Example TC57PhysicalNamespace. 3-36 Figure 3-21 Example TC57ISNamespace. 3-36 Figure 3-22 Example TC57ISNamespace. 3-37 Figure 3-22 Example FUI Mesh Namespace. 3-37 Figure 3-22 Customer data within a CIM Network View. 3-38 Figure 3-22 Example FuI Mesh Namespace 3-39 Figure 3-25 Example Of The Use Of The Time Series Data Access Interface. 3-40 Figure 3-26 Interface Interage. 3-40 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition. 3-44 Figure 3-32 Model Driven Message Definition. 3-44 Figure 3-33 Next Generation SONET the Multi-service Approach and its Benefits. 3-60 Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models 4-4 Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM 4-4 Figure 4-4 Werb-based Interface to the Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-4 Neb-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-7 Figure 4-4 Neb-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System </td <td>Figure 3-16 Transformer model illustrating use of aggregation</td> <td>3-27</td>	Figure 3-16 Transformer model illustrating use of aggregation	3-27
Figure 3-18 Proposed Harmonization of 61850 and 61970 Information Models 3-35 Figure 3-19 Example TC57PhysicalNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-20 Example TC57RIsNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-21 Example TC57RIsNamespace 3-37 Figure 3-21 Traditional view of utility data 3-37 Figure 3-21 Traditional view of utility data 3-37 Figure 3-22 Example TC57RISNamespace 3-38 Figure 3-23 Traditional view of utility data 3-37 Figure 3-24 Example Cortex and within a CIM Network View 3-38 Figure 3-25 Example Of The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-40 Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The Time Series Data Access Interface 3-42 Figure 3-30 TC57Namespace Used As A Subscription Topic Tree 3-44 Figure 3-30 UC57Namespace Used As A Subscription Topic Tree 3-44 Figure 3-31 Migration To 61850 In The Substation Communications Environment 3-58 Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-4 Wapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace <td>Figure 3-17: IEC61850 Models and Connections with IEC61970 Models</td> <td>3-28</td>	Figure 3-17: IEC61850 Models and Connections with IEC61970 Models	3-28
Figure 3-10 Example 1C57PlasicalNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-20 Example 1C57ClasiNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-21 Example 1C57ClasiNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-22 Example 1C57ClasiNamespace 3-37 Figure 3-22 Example TC57PlisNamespace 3-37 Figure 3-22 Example TC57PlisNamespace 3-37 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View 3-38 Figure 3-25 Example Full Mesh Namespace 3-39 Figure 3-26 Example Of The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-40 Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The Time Series Data Access Interface 3-42 Figure 3-30 IC57Namespace Used Data Warehouse 3-42 Figure 3-30 Migration To 61850 In The Substation Communications Environment 3-58 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition. 3-44 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-4 Weynping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-4 Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-4 Figure 4-4 Rollaborations amongst multiple Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-10 Using A	Figure 3-18 Proposed Harmonization of 61850 and 61970 Information Models	3-31
Figure 3-20 Example TC57PhysicalNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-21 Example TC57ISNamespace 3-37 Figure 3-22 Example TC57ISNamespace 3-37 Figure 3-23 Traditional view of utility data 3-37 Figure 3-23 Traditional view of utility data 3-37 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View. 3-38 Figure 3-25 Example Full Mesh Namespace 3-39 Figure 3-26 Interface Lineage 3-40 Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The Time Series Data Access Interface 3-41 Figure 3-20 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse. 3-42 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-31 Migration To 61850 In The Substation Communications Environment 3-56 Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM 4-4 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of 4-4 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-4 Wrabping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-5 Today's Enter	Figure 3-19 Example of a Full Mesh type of Namespace	3-35
Figure 3-21 Example TC57ClassNamespace 3-36 Figure 3-22 Stample TC57ISNamespace 3-37 Figure 3-23 Traditional view of utility data 3-37 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View 3-38 Figure 3-25 Example Full Mesh Namespace 3-39 Figure 3-26 Interface Lineage 3-40 Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-41 Figure 3-29 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse 3-42 Figure 3-29 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse 3-43 Figure 3-30 TC57Namespace Used As A Subscription Topic Tree. 3-43 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-58 Figure 3-31 Next Generation SONET the Multi-service Approach and its Benefits 3-60 Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM 4-6 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-5 Aday Senterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of 4-9 Figure 4-5 Colays Senterprise Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-5 Colays Senterprise Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-	Figure 3-20 Example TC57PhysicalNamespace	3-36
Figure 3-22 Example TCS7ISNamespace. 3-37 Figure 3-23 Traditional view of utility data. 3-37 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View. 3-38 Figure 3-25 Example Full Mesh Namespace. 3-39 Figure 3-26 Interface Lineage. 3-40 Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface. 3-40 Figure 3-28 Example Of The Use Of The Time Series Data Access Interface. 3-42 Figure 3-30 TCS7Namespace Used As A Subscription Topic Tree. 3-43 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition. 3-44 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition. 3-44 Figure 4-33 Next Generation SONET the Multi-service Approach and its Benefits. 3-60 Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models. 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks. 4-4 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace. 4-7 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of 4-9 Figure 4-6 A Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-11 Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14	Figure 3-21 Example TC57ClassNamespace	3-36
Figure 3-23 Traditional view of utility data 3-37 Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View 3-38 Figure 3-25 Example Full Mesh Namespace 3-39 Figure 3-26 Interface Lineage 3-40 Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-41 Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The Time Series Data Access Interface 3-42 Figure 3-29 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse 3-42 Figure 3-30 TCS7Namespace Used As A Subscription Topic Tree 3-43 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-30 Next Generation SONET the Multi-service Approach and its Benefits 3-60 Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 anl EC61970 Information Models 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-7 Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-9 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-11 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-11 Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration 4-	Figure 3-22 Example TC57ISNamespace	3-37
Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View 3-38 Figure 3-25 Example Full Mesh Namespace 3-39 Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-40 Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-41 Figure 3-20 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse 3-42 Figure 3-30 TC57Namespace Used As A Subscription Topic Tree 3-43 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-43 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-43 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-43 Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-7 Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-9 Figure 4-7 Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-11 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14 <td>Figure 3-23 Traditional view of utility data</td> <td>3-37</td>	Figure 3-23 Traditional view of utility data	3-37
Figure 3-25 Example Full Mesh Namespace 3-39 Figure 3-26 Interface Lineage 3-40 Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-41 Figure 3-28 Example Of The Use Of The Time Series Data Access Interface 3-41 Figure 3-29 CIM/GID Based Data Warchouse 3-42 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-43 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-32 Migration To 61850 In The Substation Communications Environment 3-43 Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-7 Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-9 Figure 4-1 Web-based Interface to a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients 4-11 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-16 Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Marchouse With Message Bus 4-12 Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Marchouse With Message Bus 4-12 Figur	Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View	3-38
Figure 3-26 Interface Lineage 3-40 Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-41 Figure 3-29 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse 3-42 Figure 3-29 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse 3-42 Figure 3-29 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse 3-42 Figure 3-30 TC57Namespace Used As A Subscription Topic Tree 3-43 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-32 Migration To 61850 In The Substation Communications Environment 3-58 Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models 4-4 Figure 4-2 NDP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-6 A Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-9 Figure 4-7 Web-based Interface to a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients 4-11 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration Layer 4-15 Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration Layer 4-16 Figure 4-14 Ontorl	Figure 3-25 Example Full Mesh Namespace	3-39
Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface 3-41 Figure 3-28 Example Of The Use Of The Time Series Data Access Interface 3-42 Figure 3-29 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse 3-42 Figure 3-30 TC57Namespace Used As A Subscription Topic Tree 3-43 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-32 Migration To 61850 In The Substation Communications Environment 3-56 Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM 4-6 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-6 A Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-9 Figure 4-7 Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-13 Application Integration Senario 4-15 Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration Integration 4-16	Figure 3-26 Interface Lineage	3-40
Figure 3-28 Example Of The Use Of The Time Series Data Access Interface 3-42 Figure 3-29 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse 3-43 Figure 3-30 TC57Namespace Used As A Subscription Topic Tree 3-43 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-31 Next Generation SONET the Multi-service Approach and its Benefits 3-66 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM 4-6 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-7 Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-9 Figure 4-7 Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients and Managed Devices/Systems 4-12 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration 4-16 Figure 4-13 Application Integration 4-16 Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration 4-17 <	Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface	3-41
Figure 3-29 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse	Figure 3-28 Example Of The Use Of The Time Series Data Access Interface	3-42
Figure 3-30 TC57Namespace Used As A Subscription Topic Tree 3-43 Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-32 Migration To 61850 In The Substation Communications Environment 3-58 Figure 3-33 Next Generation SONET the Multi-service Approach and its Benefits 3-60 Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM 4-6 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-7 Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-9 Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients and Managed Devices/Systems 4-12 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-15 Figure 4-13 Application Integration 4-16 Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration 4-18 Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration 4-16 Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization 4-16 Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization 4-12	Figure 3-29 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse	3-42
Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition 3-44 Figure 3-32 Migration To 61850 In The Substation Communications Environment 3-58 Figure 3-33 Next Generation SONET the Multi-service Approach and its Benefits 3-60 Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM 4-6 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-5 A Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-9 Figure 4-7 Web-based Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of 4-11 Heterogeneous IECSA management technologies 4-11 Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-10 Using MTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer 4-15 Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration 4-16 Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration 4-16 Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization 4-16 Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync 4-22 Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus 4-22	Figure 3-30 TC57Namespace Used As A Subscription Topic Tree	3-43
Figure 3-32 Migration To 61850 In The Substation Communications Environment 3-58 Figure 3-33 Next Generation SONET the Multi-service Approach and its Benefits 3-60 Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM 4-6 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace. 4-7 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of 4-11 Hetrogeneous IECSA management technologies 4-11 Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients 4-14 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer 4-15 Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario 4-16 Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration Entegration 4-17 Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization 4-18 Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync 4-22 Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization 4-12 Figure 4-12 Combined Application Integration	Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition	3-44
Figure 3-33 Next Generation SONET the Multi-service Approach and its Benefits 3-60 Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM 4-6 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace. 4-7 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-6 A Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-9 Figure 4-7 Web-based Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of Heterogeneous IECSA management technologies 4-11 Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients and Managed Devices/Systems 4-12 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer. 4-14 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer. 4-15 Figure 4-11 More Complete Integration Senario 4-16 Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration Senario 4-16 Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration 4-17 Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization 4-18 Figure 4-19 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync 4-20	Figure 3-32 Migration To 61850 In The Substation Communications Environment	3-58
Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models 4-4 Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM 4-6 Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM 4-6 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace 4-7 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-6 A Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-9 Figure 4-7 Web-based Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of Heterogeneous IECSA management technologies 4-11 Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients and Managed Devices/Systems 4-12 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer 4-15 Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario 4-16 Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration 4-17 Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration 4-18 Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization 4-22 Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus 4-22 <tr< td=""><td>Figure 3-33 Next Generation SONET the Multi-service Approach and its Benefits</td><td>3-60</td></tr<>	Figure 3-33 Next Generation SONET the Multi-service Approach and its Benefits	3-60
Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks 4-4 Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM 4-6 Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace. 4-7 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-6 A Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-9 Figure 4-7 Web-based Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of Heterogeneous IECSA management technologies 4-11 Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients and Managed Devices/Systems 4-12 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-15 Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration 4-15 Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario 4-16 Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization 4-18 Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync 4-22 Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture 4-24 Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Application Architecture 4-24 Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Application Architecture 4-24 Figure 4-12 Maphing From Assets To the Power System In Sync <t< td=""><td>Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models</td><td>4-4</td></t<>	Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models	4-4
Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM4-6Figure 4-3 Mapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace.4-7Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace.4-7Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture4-8Figure 4-6 A Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System4-9Figure 4-7 Web-based Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of4-11Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems4-11Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients4-12and Managed Devices/Systems4-12Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer4-14Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer4-15Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration4-16Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario4-16Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration Integration Integration4-18Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration4-18Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization4-19Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync4-22Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture4-23Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data.4-25Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data.4-25Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data.4-25Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data.4-25 <td>Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks</td> <td>4-4</td>	Figure 4-2 DNP and IEC61850 Based SCADA Networks	4-4
Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace. 4-7 Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture 4-8 Figure 4-5 A Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-9 Figure 4-7 Web-based Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of 4-11 Figure 4-7 Web-based Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of 4-11 Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients and Managed Devices/Systems 4-12 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer 4-15 Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario 4-16 Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration Integration Integration 4-18 Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration 4-19 Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus 4-22 Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture 4-24 Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data 4-23 Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data 4-23	Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM	4-6
Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture4-8Figure 4-6 A Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System4-9Figure 4-7 Web-based Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of4-11Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems4-11Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients4-11and Managed Devices/Systems4-12Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer4-14Figure 4-10 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer4-15Figure 4-13 Application Integration4-16Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration4-16Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration4-19Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync.4-20Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration Example4-23Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture4-24Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integration And Data Integration Architecture4-24Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture4-24Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data4-22Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eT agging Based Energy Market Server4-28Figure 4-24 ETSO or eT agging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28Figure 4-24 ETSO or eT agging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28	Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace	4-7
Figure 4-6 A Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System 4-9 Figure 4-7 Web-based Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of 4-11 Figure 4-7 Web-based Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of 4-11 Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients 4-12 and Managed Devices/Systems 4-12 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer 4-15 Figure 4-13 Application Integration 4-16 Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration 4-17 Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration 4-18 Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization 4-19 Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus 4-22 Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration And Data Integration Architecture 4-23 Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture 4-24 Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data 4-25 Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture	Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture	4-8
Figure 4-7 Web-based Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of Heterogeneous IECSA management technologies 4-11 Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients and Managed Devices/Systems 4-12 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer 4-15 Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration 4-15 Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario 4-16 Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration 4-17 Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration 4-18 Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization 4-19 Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus 4-22 Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration Example 4-23 Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Application and Data 4-24 Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server 4-27 Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems 4-28	Figure 4-6 A Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System	
Heterogeneous IECSA management technologies 4-11 Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients and Managed Devices/Systems 4-12 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer 4-15 Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration 4-15 Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario 4-16 Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration 4-17 Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration 4-18 Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization 4-19 Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus 4-22 Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration Example 4-23 Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Anplications and Data 4-24 Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data 4-25 Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server 4-27 Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems 4-28	Figure 4-7 Web-based Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of	-
Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems 4-11 Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients and Managed Devices/Systems 4-12 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-10 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer 4-15 Figure 4-11 Wore Complete Integration 4-15 Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario 4-16 Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration 4-17 Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration 4-18 Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization 4-19 Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync. 4-22 Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration Example 4-23 Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture 4-24 Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data 4-25 Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server 4-28 Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems 4-28	Heterogeneous IECSA management technologies	4-11
Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients and Managed Devices/Systems 4-12 Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer 4-14 Figure 4-10 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer 4-15 Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer 4-15 Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration 4-15 Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario 4-16 Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration 4-17 Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration 4-18 Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization 4-19 Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync 4-20 Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration Example 4-23 Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture 4-24 Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data 4-25 Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server 4-28 Figure 4-23 CME Based Integrated Energy Market Systems 4-28 Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems 4-28	Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems	4-11
and Managed Devices/Systems4-12Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer4-14Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer4-15Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration4-15Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario4-16Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration4-17Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration4-18Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization4-19Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync4-20Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration Example4-23Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture4-24Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data4-25Figure 4-23 CME Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28	Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Cl	ients
Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer4-14Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer4-15Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration4-15Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario4-16Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration4-17Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration4-18Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization4-19Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync4-20Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus4-22Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration And Data Integration Architecture4-24Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data4-25Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server4-27Figure 4-23 CME Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28	and Managed Devices/Systems	4-12
Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer4-15Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration4-15Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario4-16Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration4-17Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration4-18Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization4-19Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync4-20Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus4-22Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration Example4-23Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture4-24Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data4-25Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server4-27Figure 4-23 CME Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28	Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Laver	4-14
Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration4-15Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario4-16Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration4-17Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration4-18Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization4-19Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync4-20Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus4-22Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration Example4-23Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture4-24Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data4-25Figure 4-23 CME Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28	Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer	4-15
Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario4-16Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration4-17Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration4-18Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization4-19Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync4-20Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus4-22Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration Example4-23Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture4-24Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data4-25Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server4-27Figure 4-23 CME Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28	Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration	4-15
Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration4-17Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration4-18Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization4-19Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync4-20Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus4-22Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration Example4-23Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture4-24Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data4-25Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server4-27Figure 4-23 CME Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28	Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario	
Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration4-18Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization4-19Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync4-20Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus4-22Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration Example4-23Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture4-24Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data4-25Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server4-27Figure 4-23 CME Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28	Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration	4-17
Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization4-19Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync4-20Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus4-22Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration Example4-23Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture4-24Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data4-25Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server4-27Figure 4-23 CME Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems4-28	Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration	4-18
Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync	Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization	
Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus 4-22 Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration Example 4-23 Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture 4-24 Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data 4-25 Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server 4-27 Figure 4-23 CME Based Integrated Energy Market Systems 4-28 Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems 4-28	Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync	
Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration Example 4-23 Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture 4-24 Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data 4-25 Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server 4-27 Figure 4-23 CME Based Integrated Energy Market Systems 4-28 Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems 4-28	Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus	4-22
Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture	Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration Example	
Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data	Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture	4-24
Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server	Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data	
Figure 4-23 CME Based Integrated Energy Market Systems	Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server	4-27
Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems	Figure 4-23 CME Based Integrated Energy Market Systems	
	Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems	4-28

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1-1 Principles Applied to Each Level of Abstraction	1-2
Table 1-2 Summary of RM-ODP Viewpoints	1-7
Table 1-3 Enterprise Levels	1-48
Table 2-1: Relating Security Processes to Functions and Services	2-29
Table 2-2: Relating Security Processes to Functions and Services	2-30
Table 2-3: Primary Services and the additional Security Services required to implement	2-30
Table 2-4: Services needed for Intra/Inter Domain Security	2-32
Table 3-1 Matrix Of GID Functionality	3-32
Table 3-2: A comparison of various Wireless Data Technologies	3-55
Table 3-3: Security Services vs. Security Domain Usage	3-62
Table 3-4: Summary of recommendations for Identity Establishment and Confidentiality	3-64

This page intentionally left blank.

1. ARCHITECTURAL PRINCIPLES AND REQUIREMENTS

If one were to envision a utility where an IECSA based architecture had been completely adopted, one would see that it provides an ideal platform for higher-level analysis across the entire enterprise. A simple analogy might be that a utility executive ideally wants to drive a utility much like a pilot might fly an airplane during cloudy conditions. In this case, a pilot can use just instruments to get a complete picture. That is, all required aspects of fight operation are visible via a well laid out set of instruments. Similarly, since most utility operational information and risk is not visible unaided, a utility manager uses a set of software components as instruments to get a complete picture. The instruments condense and summarize all the required information. To actually direct the airplane, the pilot uses a mechanical interface consisting of a limited set of pedals, switches, levers, and "steering wheel". How the instruments and mechanical interface connect to the airplane and outside world is in someway irrelevant to the pilot. One could say that pilots only care that a set of inputs lead to a set of desired results via comprehensive user interface. Similarly, a utility executive wants a simple set of applications to help direct the utility enterprise.

It is this unified comprehensible user interface that IECSA ultimately seeks to enable. This interface may exist at many levels of the utility. For example, an executive may be primarily concerned with balancing profit and risk whereas an operational supervisor may be primarily concerned with balancing income and reliability. However, it is clear that the primary goals of IECSA are to enable a comprehensive view of operations and analytics in a secure manner.

These end-to-end analysis applications largely don't exist today because without a single unifying architecture they are too expensive to develop. There are a great variety of systems being used in a utility. In order to get a true picture of the entire utility, these systems and data need to be integrated. Consequently, development of the end to end analysis application can be hugely expensive. Therefore in the past, even though the integration was technologically feasible, it was not practical because the expense was prohibitive. It is the IECSA Team's belief that only via the deployment of a unified architecture and standard solutions can the new analysis applications be economically deployed. The IECSA provides a unified architecture to realize this vision.

This section starts with the requirements of utility industry applications that are captured in the form of Domain Use Case. However, focusing on the applications alone often bypasses the creation of common infrastructure capabilities that, while burdensome to create for a single application, make it possible to realize the myriad of functions that utility participants anticipate. In order to focus on the capabilities of the shared architecture upon which secure end-to-end looking applications can be built, we examine six essential "abstract use cases" that describe the requirements of the common architecture. This section shows the derivation of these Abstract Use Cases and then describes the analysis done by the IECSA team to develop the architecture.

As the analytical phases of the IECSA project progressed, the team iteratively analyzed use cases and derived solutions at subsequent levels of abstraction with increasing detail. A useful analogy is to say that the analysis began by starting from business needs, and gradually descending towards a more nearly realizable solution via design goals, abstract design and technology recommendations. We reprise this analogy from Volume I section 3 in Figure 1-1.



Figure 1-1: IECSA Reference Architecture Framework

This figure shows the levels of abstraction used during IECSA Enterprise Architectural Analysis.

At each level of abstraction, the team looked to discover commonality so that a unifying architecture could be discovered. The levels are described in Table 1-1.

Table 1-1 Principles Applied to Each Level of Abstraction		
Level of Principles applied to each problem area at th Abstraction		
Business Need	The Business Needs of the power industry were identified and their information requirements were assessed in the analysis of the utility operations functions and management.	

Table 1-1 Principles Applied to Each Level of Abstraction		
Level of Abstraction	Principles applied to each problem area at this level	
Strategic Vision	The Strategic Vision for the IECSA Reference Architecture reflects the ultimate objectives for an information infrastructure that can meet all of the business needs, including network configuration requirements, quality of service requirements, security requirements, and data management and exchange requirements. This Strategic Vision is based on unifying:	
	 Abstract Modelling 	
	 Security Management 	
	 Network and System Management 	
	 Data Management and Exchange 	
	 Integration and Interoperability 	
Tactical Approach	The Tactical Approach uses Information Models, Common Services and Generic Interfaces to provide a deployment environment and technology independent solution for implementing interoperable systems and for managing the migration from legacy systems toward fully integrated systems.	
Technology and Best Practices	InnologyThis section describes how the Tactical Approach may be realized using implementable technologies. It compares recommended technologies and discusses the merits in regard to how well they support the IECSA Architecture.	
Deployment Guidelines	Provides guidelines on how to apply the architecture in a layered manner. This is intended to help system designers create migration plans in which legacy applications can be adapted to conform to the architecture and new applications can be non- disruptively added.	

The remainder of this section discusses the principles applied at each level of abstraction in more detail.

1.1 Enterprise Activities and Domain Use Cases

IECSA is designed to provide an architecture to be used across all of the utility. The first task that the IECSA Team undertook was the creation of a comprehensive list of over 400 Enterprise Activities. Simultaneously with the development of this list, some common themes quickly

became apparent as the project team analyzed the requirements. It was clear that the architecture would need to provide common strategies in the following areas that underlay nearly all of the requirements that were gathered:

- Network and System (Enterprise) Management. For an area that is relatively mature in commercial networks, the science of monitoring and controlling the communications network itself is surprisingly unknown or at the very least, primitive, in power system automation. The key here will be to harmonize network monitoring technologies and network object models with the functional equivalents in the power industry, and to integrate both with security management.
- **Data Management and exchange**. The sheer volume and variety of data required in order to operate a power system within the Digital Society poses staggering challenges in standardizing interfaces for reading, writing, publishing, and subscribing to data. In this area, the key solution will be to identify specific commonality and diversity of how data is managed and exchanged.
- **Basic networking and connectivity** infrastructure. How are the myriads of device and communications technologies to connect? In general, IP-based networks were the obvious solution, but utility requirements posed unique requirements of reliability, wireless access, changing configurations, and quality of service.
- Security and access control. Deregulation and other effects of the Digital Society are forcing utilities to rely on public networks provided by third parties, communicate with their competitors, cross organizational boundaries, and expand their communications networks inward to their own organizations and outward to the customer. All of these forces make the need for cyber-security ubiquitous in power system operations. Encryption and authentication technologies abound, but the chosen strategy is to tailor security solutions to particular problem domains, and link them together with shared security management services.

The Team used the list of requirements to select a set of functions from the list of Enterprise Activities on the basis of their architectural significance -- that is the architectural sophistication necessary to achieve their implementation. Called Domain Use Cases, this small set of functions more intensively analyzed consist of:

- Wide Area Measurement and Control in particular, the requirements for developing a self-healing, self-optimizing grid that could predict emergencies rather than just react to them, and automate many reliability functions currently done manually or not at all.
- Advanced Distribution Automation –the challenges raised by the use of Distributed Energy Resources, renewable energy sources, and the use of fault detection, fault location, sectionalization and automatic service restoration over wide areas of the service territory and multiple organizational boundaries.
- **Customer Interface** including the challenges of real-time pricing, demand response, automatic metering, integration of the utility communications network with building automation, and the requirements needed to integrate real-time data gathered from the

power network with business policies in order to securely enable trading of energy in a deregulated environment.

This process illustrated in Figure 1-2:



Figure 1-2 Domain Use Cases From List of Business Functions

1.2 Strategic Vision

1.2.1 Data Management and Exchange Issues

The amount of data being collected or capable of being collected is increasing exponentially. This rapid expansion of data retrieval results from the fact that more field devices are being installed and that these field devices are becoming more "intelligent" both in what power system characteristics they can capture, and also in what calculations and algorithms they can execute which result in even more data.

As distribution automation extends communications to devices on feeders, as substation automation expands the information available for retrieval by substation planners, protection engineers and maintenance personnel, and as more power system asset information is stored electronically in Geographical Information Systems and AM/FM systems, even more varieties and volumes of data will need to be maintained and managed.

Data management is a complex issue, encompassing many aspects of data accuracy, acquisition and entry, storage and access, consistency across systems, maintenance, backup and logging, and security. These are discussed in the following sections.

Data management must address a complex set of issues that include the following services:

- Validation of source data and data exchanges
- Ensuring data is up-to-date
- Management of time-sensitive data flows and timely access to data by multiple different users
- Management of data consistency and synchronization across systems
- Management of data formats in data exchanges
- Management of transaction integrity (backup and rollback capability)
- Management of the naming of data items (namespace allocation and naming rules)
- Data Accuracy
- Data Acquisition
- Data Entry
- Data Storage and Access Management
- Data Consistency across Multiple Systems
- Database Maintenance Management
- Data Backup and Logging

No single cross-industry technology addresses all of these issues, but multiple solutions and best practices are available for different aspects.

1.2.2 Abstract Modeling Tools

The first principle of the IECSA architectural vision is the principle of abstract modeling techniques, as expressed in the following quote:

"There are limits to human ability to understand [truly complex systems] and to solve large sets of system equations. The problem must be broken down or divided into a series of smaller problems that can be solved. Modeling is one of the proven and wellaccepted engineering techniques that simplify the system, so that we can better understand the system being developed. System simplification is achieved through the introduction of levels of abstraction, which allow the modeler to focus on one particular aspect of the system at a time."¹

So that the abstractions used in the IECSA analysis may be more clearly understood, the IECSA architecture has been developed and refined using an international standard for architecture

¹ Booch, Jacobson, Rumbaugh; *The Unified Modeling Language User Guide*, Addison-Wesley, 2001

design call the "Reference Model for Open Distributed Processing" framework, RM-ODP². RM-ODP is the reference model for defining open, distributed software system architectures. It was developed with extensive input from the technical community and represents a substantial body of knowledge. It was therefore the natural selection as a means for developing and expressing IECSA.

RM-ODP is a formalized approach to developing abstract models of system functions, which helps to ensure that all requirements are identified and analyzed before the functions are implemented. It breaks down the analysis and description of an architecture into five largely complimentary viewpoints. Each viewpoint answers a different set of questions. These viewpoints are summarized in the following table.

Table 1-2 Summary of RM-ODP Viewpoints		
Viewpoint	Question	Contains
Enterprise Viewpoint	Who is involved?	Information about the various participants and functions implemented in the energy industry
Information Viewpoint	What information must be exchanged?	Models of information exchanged, agreements between parties, and roles and relationships that underpin the data of industry functions
Computational Viewpoint	How is this information going to be exchanged?	The mechanics related to information exchange i.e. a discussion of the interfaces required.
Engineering Viewpoint	Where is the information located and where will it be sent?	The configuration for where to physically deploy clients, servers, databases, and subsystems in terms of what component is deployed on which network for example. This view describes the partitioning of a solution and where the pieces reside and closely corresponds to the IECSA Environments.
Technology Viewpoint	Which technologies and best practices are to be used to accomplish this?	Actual technology and best practice solutions that can be used to carry out the functions

It is important to note that RM-ODP is a framework for describing architectural views, and provides a reference model for developing architectures, but it is not an architecture itself. In the IECSA Project, the main purpose for using RM-ODP was to ensure that all architecturally significant requirements were identified for existing and future power system operations functions.

² The Reference Model of Open Distributed Processing, ITU-T Rec. X.901 | ISO/IEC 10746-1 to ITU-T Rec. X.904 | ISO/IEC 10746-4, commonly referred to as RM-ODP, provides a framework to support the development of standards that will support distributed processing in heterogeneous environments. It is based, as far as possible, on the use of formal description techniques for specification of the architecture. In support of the generic design goals, it facilitates specifying integration architecture with the following properties: openness, flexibility, modularity, federation, manageability, and provisions for quality of service, security and transparency. For more info on RM RM-ODP see Janis Putman's "Architecting with RM-ODP" published by Prentice Hall, ISBN 0-13-019116-7.

The Unified Modeling Language, UML, provided both the abstract language and computer tools that the team employed for expressing its analysis within the RM-ODP framework. These two approaches, RM-ODP and UML, complemented each other in the development of the architecture:

- As a framework, RM-ODP is very abstract and does not call out the use of a particular notation nor does it have tools that are directly linked to its concepts.
- UML has very good tools available, but is not an architecture standard and is not usually used at the same level of scope as RM-ODP.

The two can be used together because they are complementary and support similar levels of abstraction. Even though there is not a direct match between RM-ODP terms and UML terms, constructs can be developed in UML to realize RM-ODP concepts. The widely available UML tools can then be used to create the diagrams and underlying database that is necessary for understanding the complex interactions of power system functions across multiple areas. Both are useful standards as both embody the following concepts:

- UML is a technology neutral way of specifying use cases, data, and software components. RM-ODP separates technology specifics into the Technology View. IECSA uses UML to specify a technology neutral architecture.
- UML is a deployment neutral way of specifying data and software components. RM-ODP separates deployment specifics into the Engineering View. IECSA uses UML to specify deployment neutral architecture that can be applied to a variety of environments.

In conclusion, UML and RM-ODP have enabled the IECSA Team to design an architecture that is flexible and can be applied to a diverse set of environments and technologies. UML and RM-ODP provide a standard language so that the design of the architecture can be communicated to others.



Figure 1-3: Integrated Energy and Communication Systems Architecture (IECSA) RM-ODP Model

The abstract modeling process used during the IECSA project leading from RM-ODP to the final architecture is outlined below. In general, the UML concept of "Use Cases" was used to capture stakeholder requirements, and a UML tool called Magic Draw was used to generate diagrams that expressed the architecture in the five RM-ODP viewpoints.

- UML Use Case Template: The highest level UML construct for describing a function is the Use Case, which can map more or less into the RM-ODP Enterprise Viewpoint. Since not many people have UML tools, people in the IEC and IEEE have been describing functions using a "Use Case Template". A Use Case Template is a MS Word document that captures the UML concepts of Actors, Roles, Associations, Classes, and other UML constructs. This Use Case Template could then be used to enter the information into a UML tool, like Rational Rose or Magic Draw. The Use Case Template doesn't have any standard format, but usually includes sections to:
 - Describe the function in narrative form
 - Identify the Actors and Information Exchanged
 - Identify the steps involved in exchanging information between Actors.

- 2. **UML Use Case Template to IECSA Domain Template:** In the IECSA project, the team renamed the Use Case Template the "Domain Template" and modified it in a number of ways:
 - Added a number of additional fields and requirements beyond those of a traditional UML Use Case in order to capture more RM-ODP concepts, such as policies and contracts between Actors.
 - Added the RM-ODP concept of Common Services (services that can be used by many different functions) as well as a spreadsheet to capture common requirements across all Use Cases.
 - The IECSA team identified a number of common Environments, discussed later in section 2. Each environment has different configuration, performance, security and data management requirements. Each "step" in a Use Case was assigned to a particular environment for use later in determining appropriate technologies to use for that step.
- 3. **Importing Domain Templates into UML Tool**: Domain Experts filled out Domain Use Cases using the Domain Template. These were then imported automatically into the Magic Draw UML tool. The resulting diagrams became a tool for the IECSA team to further analyse the requirements captured in the Domain Templates.
- 4. **Results from the RM-ODP Analysis Become the Technology and Deployment Neutral Reference Architecture**: As stated above, RM-ODP is a reference model for defining a distributed system architecture for a particular software function. However, the purpose of the IECSA project is not to develop a single architecture for one specific function; the purpose of the IECSA project is to develop a *Reference Architecture* for *all* power system functions. The relationships captured in the UML tool can be used as a database for determining the appropriate approach to any power system communications problem. In this sense, the database becomes the architecture.

1.2.3 Abstract Use Cases

Through analysis of the Domain Use Cases, the team identifies a limited set of common functions necessary to implement each Domain Use Case. In order to capture this common functionality the IECSA team derived a set of Abstract Use Cases. The Abstract Use Cases are:

- Integration of Enterprise Management The integration of software and hardware component management functions with power system functions
- Integration of Utility Wholesale and Retail Market Operations The integration of market operation functions with power system functions
- Device Integration The integration of heterogeneous power system devices.
- Application Integration The integration of heterogeneous power system applications to meet operational needs.

- Data Integration The integration of heterogeneous power system data to meet analytic needs.
- Security Integration The integration of security across multiple domains.

The process of using Domain Use Cases to derive Abstract Use Cases is a key simplification used by the IECSA Team. That is, the Team realized that it would be impossible to analyze all conceivable Domain Use Cases within a limited timeframe and budget. Instead, the Team realized that they had to pick a much smaller set of "architecturally significant" Domain Use Cases. These "architecturally significant" use cases were then used to create more generalized Abstract Use Cases as illustrated in Figure 1-4.



Figure 1-4 Abstract Use Cases from Domain Use Cases

This second set of use cases is abstract because they are not tied to any particular utility function. However, the Abstract Use Cases are more useful in deriving detailed components of an architecture because they allowed the Team to abstract away the specifics of Domain Use Cases and permitted the team to focus on the commonality and diversity of all Domain Use Cases. The commonality is expressed as a set of common modeling elements and the diversity is expressed as a set of environments and technologies as shown in Figure 1-5:



Figure 1-5 Environments from Requirements

The abstract set of use cases is illustrated in Figure 1-6 below:



Figure 1-6 The IECSA Abstract Use Cases

1.2.4 Domain Use Case Requirements Analysis

This section discusses the derivation of the Abstract Use Cases from the Domain Use Cases.

1.2.4.1 ADA

Advanced Distribution Automation (ADA) involves software applications in the control center supplemented by applications and functions implemented in field equipment. The control center applications provide the global analysis of the distribution system state and capabilities and are the overarching functions in control of distribution system operations, while the field equipment applications provide local information and control.

The ADA applications in the control center rely heavily on data from many different sources, and going to different systems:

- SCADA system for real-time data from field equipment and control command to field equipment, including both substations and feeder equipment
- DER equipment, either directly or indirectly through DER Aggregators
- Energy Management System (EMS) for transmission information and
- Geographical Information System (GIS) and/or Automated Mapping and Facilities Mapping (AM/FM) systems for power system facilities data and physical connectivity data
- Customer Information System (CIS)
- Work Management System (WMS)
- Distribution Planning Systems
- Market Operations systems

The primary architectural requirements for ADA are focused on data management. Correct, available, and timely data are crucial to the ADA function operating properly. However, since data comes from many different sources and since the systems acting as these sources usually are provided by different vendors, the coordination, synchronization, integration of systems, and mapping of data elements across these systems is a major problem.

In addition, because real-time control of the power system is a major aspect of ADA, both security and network management are critical to safe and reliable operation of the power system. Therefore the main requirements are those associated with the "Critical Operations DAC" Environment and the "Intra-Control Center" Environment (a complete list of IECSA Environments can be found in Appendix E):

- 1. Security Requirements
 - Provide Authorization Service for Access Control (resolving a policy-based access control decision to ensure authorized entities have appropriate access rights and authorized access is not denied)

- Provide Information Integrity Service (data has not been subject to unauthorized changes or these unauthorized changes are detected)
- Provide Audit Service (responsible for producing records, which track security relevant events)
- Provide Credential Renewal Service (notify users prior to expiration of their credentials)
- Provide Security Policy Service (concerned with the management of security policies)
- Provide Single Sign-On Service (relieve an entity having successfully completed the act of authentication once from the need to participate in re-authentications upon subsequent accesses to managed resources for some reasonable period of time)
- Provide User Profile and User Management (combination of several other security services)
- Provide Security Discovery (the ability to determine what security services are available for use)
- 2. Network and System Management Requirements
 - Provide Network Management (management of media, transport, and communication nodes)
 - Provide System Management (management of end devices and applications)
- 3. Data Management Requirements
 - Support the management of large volumes of data flows
 - Support keeping the data up-to-date
 - Support extensive data validation procedures
 - Support keeping data consistent and synchronized across systems and/or databases
 - Support timely access to data by multiple different users
 - Support frequent changes in types of data exchanged
 - Support management of data whose types can vary significantly in different implementations
 - Support specific standardized or de facto object models of data
 - Support the exchange of unstructured or special-format data (e.g. text, documents, oscillographic data)
 - Provide discovery service (discovering available services and their characteristics)
 - Provide conversion and protocol mapping

Therefore, if one abstracts from these functions, one can say that ADA from an architectural perspective requires:

- Integration of many different systems developed by different vendors for differing requirements
- Development of a platform that spans many different systems, applications, and databases
- Management of data across multiple systems, including data consistency and synchronization with short timeframes
- A system to manage configuration and change
- Security integration across multiple security domain

1.2.4.2 Customer Interface

With the advent of deregulation, the interface between ESP and consumer has become more important, because customers can (and have) switch(ed) energy providers and because they can now be an additional source of revenue if new energy services can be sold to them, or if the utility rights within the customer premises can be used to sell access to other businesses.

The expansion of system operations coordination and control down to the end user level creates one of the key justifications for IECSA. An enterprise-wide architecture such as IECSA offers a tremendous opportunity for improved operational efficiency, improved control of customer processes based on supply system conditions, use of customer-owned and operated generation and power quality improvement technologies as part of overall system management and to achieve the required levels of reliability and power quality at the end user level. In as far as the other side of the equation, implementation of load control/demand response programs provides utilities with another key tool to ensure power system stability and security.

Applications related to customer interface must be coordinated closely with distribution automation and distributed resource applications, as well as market operations. Key applications include

- Real time pricing
- Load management
- Residential customer applications, such as load control in response to real time pricing incentives
- Direct customer energy management and load control during system emergencies
- Automatic evaluation of and recommendations for increasing energy efficiency based on profiles of the customer site and loads
- Control and performance evaluations for residential generation
- Power quality assessments and control.

Also critical are commercial and industrial (C&I) applications such as commercial customer participation in energy markets through aggregation of backup generation and energy

management, participation in ancillary services (such as volt/var control, harmonic control, and reserve generation), real time commercial facility power quality assessment solutions integrated with the distribution system operation and integration of real time information concerning system power quality and reliability.

By nature, customer interface/consumer services applications share close coordination with distributed automation, distributed resource, and market operation applications. The current status of utility industry restructuring, as well as the current state of technology, necessitate that many consumer service applications rely on distributed automation and distributed energy applications and their underlying communications requirements. Furthermore, consumer interface is playing a key role in market operations where customer load and/or onsite generation may be aggregated and utilized to bid into energy markets and key customers may have sufficient requirements for power to play a role in bulk power trading, scheduling, and supply scenarios.

The range and scope of customer interface/consumer service applications is complex and growing. The possibility of customers and ESPs managing load down to the appliance level could generate requirements with a level of granularity not seen in any other domain. However, at the present time and taking both short and long term scenarios into consideration, the domain analysis covered three key applications:

- Real time pricing
- Utility administered load control
- Consumer side data collection

RTP is important because it requires communication between the customer and the ESP in terms of the ESP providing RTP signals to the customer and the customer potentially providing bids and forecasts back to the ESP. Quality of service including high availability and timeliness of data is crucial. There are large numbers of customer with sensitive information on pricing and usage; therefore security is a key consideration. Since future power system operating scenarios will undoubtedly involve more two-way communication with the customer and the ESP as well as increased customer sensitivity to pricing data, this is a significant area for requirements analysis.

Utility administered load control is where, instead of responding to price signals, the signal comes directly from the ESP to control customer loads. This application covers a wide range of issues, especially security across organizational domains and the need for two-way communications to confirm load control actions for future advanced demand responsive systems.

Data collection from the consumer side is seen as critical to facilitate more active involvement by customers in the interface to and participation in market operations and energy management. In terms of power quality monitoring, the information is intermittent and sometimes infrequent, but timely, communication and notification is very important when events do occur.

Analysis of the requirements associated with these requirements showed trends that were common:

- Database integration and management is critical, with utilization on both customer and ESP systems and even inside one system, with multiple installations and different purposes. For instance, for ESPs, there may be one database for customer billing data, a database for pricing data, and a separate database for operational data, i.e., customer participation in RTP or load control programs. Some of the data requirements are low in volume (such as usage data) while others may be high in volume with detailed information (such as power quality monitoring data).
- There are multiple levels and requirements of security and in addition to ESP security issues, which are significant and substantial, there are issues relating to the privacy of customers and desire to secure customer data and facilities from unauthorized access and cyber attack. Securing the consumer interface frequently requires different technologies than securing ESP-specific functions.
- Communication and bandwidth requirement run the gamut from telephone line to wireless to fiber. Much equipment related to customer metering has not been upgraded to take advantage of the state of the art, so legacy systems and disparate data transportation mechanisms require an enterprise-level approach to systems integration.
- Customer services factor in financial transactions. Much as with market operations, money will be changing hands in applications such as power trading and real time pricing. This brings into play a different set of considerations than the traditional ESP operations.
- The amount, scope, and time frame for transactions are constantly evolving. As more customer services are identified and as the technology matures and emerges, the far reaching vision of a consumer portal, where a customer can manage every aspect of their interface with the electrical grid and energy usage, comes into play. This necessitates the ability to add and address requirements for technologies that are still in the development stage.

As can be seen, while this domain has some specialized requirements, it shares requirements with several other domains regarding wholesale and retail market operations integration, application integration and data integration.

1.2.4.3 Wide Area Measurement and Control

The goal of Wide Area Measurement and Control (WAMAC) is to synchronize and coordinate the measurements of the state of the power system across large geographic areas, to model and simulate system behavior in real-time, to anticipate fast-changing system conditions, and to support multiple automation and control response capability. The core functions of WAMAC include:

• Synchrophasor calculation –Historically, voltage and current phasors were measured against a local reference angle, complicating the state estimation process of determining system wide phasors against a common reference. Synchro-phasors are measured over a wide area against a common reference angle and the information can be made widely available, which will greatly simplify the state estimation problem.

- Dynamic model update WAMAC depends on accurate models of the state of the system and the capability of the system to respond to control actions. WAMAC requires accurate and timely updated models.
- Real time state measurement and security assessment WAMAC functions include steady-state and dynamic analyses and risk assessment that consider multiple set of independent and dependent contingencies while applying probabilistic models of power system components. The increased dimension and limited time intervals of these function creates communication and computational challenges.
- Real-time proactive/preventive dynamic control The decision making for the proactive/preventive dynamic control actions implies analyses of multiple complex scenarios with possible conflicting results. Fast simulation based on adequate modeling is an imperative requirement. The timely and reliable implementation of these control actions poses communication challenges for the WAMAC system.
- Emergency control Emergency control focuses on preservation of power system operations without endangering the power equipments. WAMAC should perform multiple remedial control schemes in adaptive and timely manners providing integrity and generation-load balances of power system areas.
- Automated restoration The ideal goal of restoration is fully automated self-assembly of the entire power system. In this case, WAMAC must coordinate the re-synchronization of separated transmission lines, reconnection of affected distribution systems and customer loads. WAMAC must interact with Advanced Distribution Automation functions to leverage DERs in support of the restoration actions.

The power system is the largest and most complex system created by man. As it has grown, human management and control of it has proved quite challenging. Moving to the future, an information based Wide Area Measurement And Control system will be needed to provide instantaneous (10s of ms) measures of the system conditions to enable dynamic modeling of the various complex power system phenomena. Such requirement involves gathering and coordinating the data from large areas and various organizations. The creation of synchrophasors provides the technical means to make unified measurements over a wide area. The implementation over of wide area communications allows consolidation of these measurements through what is known as Phasor Data Concentrators (PDCs). The devices that create the synchronized measurements, commonly known as Phasor Measurement Units (PMUs), often provide synchronized measurements that span organizational and divisional boundaries. Organizational boundaries would include sharing aggregated data between utilities. Data communication must only occur with those entities authorized to receive the synchronized data. As much of the synchronized data indicates instantaneous system state, this communication of this data must be secure for some period of time as it could be used by power marketers in the pricing of electricity. The present NERC agreement between organizations that share data requires confidentiality of operations data for 8 days. Divisional boundaries include the issuance of control information to distribution companies and can potentially migrate directly to direct load control in the home. This type of application requires the utmost in secure and authenticated communications.

To validate existing system models and to dynamically update them is another challenge for WAMAC. Connectivity of the areas affected by a power system event needs to be updated in the model in real time. Input data such as specific impacts of load inertia on frequency-related phenomena or impacts of saturated devices are critical to the model. Lack of these critical data is an issue to WAMAC and, as such, high availability of the synchronized data is required.

WAMAC must accomplish many complex decisions and control actions within milliseconds to second time intervals. There are three security states in the power system operations: normal, emergency and restorative. The timing requirements for each of these states are different. The dynamics of loads, generation and system topology drive the timing requirements for the normal state. Any decision made when the system is in the normal state should be valid in the time interval between the consecutive runs of the particular application. In the emergency state, the time for the decision-making and its implementation is considerably shorter than the normal state. In the emergency state, the power system conditions could change dramatically in the 10s of millisecond range. The amount of data that need to be processed by WAMAC is substantial in as much as it is continually streamed. Failure to respond to the emergency conditions could result in system instability and possibly lead to large scale blackouts. The same timing requirement applies to the restoration actions due to the need for simultaneous execution of control actions. Again, any control action need to be secure and issued with the proper authority.

In the control mode, WAMAC needs to coordinate the implementation of the power system state machine. In the general case, an operational decision in power system management consists of several control actions, each of which takes time to finish. In many cases, a subsequent action depends on the successful completion of the previous action. No harmful operation conditions should occur during the intermediate steps.

To summarize, the successful implementation of WAMAC relies on IECSA to provide:

- Automated information support/data aggregation appropriate for the timing and complexity of the process to be controlled
 - Reliable, high-speed, secure, point to multi-point communications
 - Automatic system configuration
 - Automated configuration and remote control of executing devices or their modes of operations (settings)
 - High-speed application data access
 - Integration of different information systems
- Secure information sharing among different organizations
 - Authentication of control commands
 - Data confidentiality
- Integration and coordination of centralized and distributed intelligence

- Integration of different control systems, such as EMS, DMS and Market operation system
- Cross-domain communications with Advanced Distribution Automation applications
- Utilization of modern information technologies to solve data-overwhelm issue, to enhance data availability, and to provide modern data visualization

1.2.4.4 Conclusion of Domain Use Case Analysis

This section has shown that in order to deploy the functionality describe in the Domain Use Cases in an economical way, one has to deploy the functionality described in one or more of the Abstract Use Cases. However, besides deriving the Abstract Use Cases from Domain Use Cases, one can also derive the Abstract Use Cases via a more theoretical discussion. The following section includes this discussion as well as analysis of the Abstract Use Cases for derivation of the IECSA architecture.

1.2.5 Analyses of Abstract Use Cases

On an abstract level, one can state that IECSA must support just two capabilities:

- Provide support for the operation of existing and future utility functions.
- Provide support for the integration of existing and future utility functions.

Note that support for the operation of existing functions is known and currently implemented by utilities. Note that support for the operation of future functions is largely addressed by the development of new applications and technologies. As IECSA is not an application or technology development project, this is out of scope. This leaves support for the integration of existing and future utility functions as the primary issue to be solved by IECSA. Also, since an architecture for non utility specific functions will be driven by cross industry groups such as the W3C, IEEE, or even major information technology vendors, IECSA more narrowly focuses on specializing these cross industry architectures to utility specific functionality.

One can state that integration issues related to utility specific activity are limited to:

- A. Integration of applications and data for operational and analytic purposes.
- B. Integration of devices as well as hardware and software services for operational and managerial purposes.
- C. Secure integration of applications, data, and devices within a utility, between a utility and an energy market partner, and between a utility and an operational partner. The operational partner means an external entity that works with a utility to meet operational as opposed to market driven goals.

The common terms for Group A include:

I. Application integration

II. Data integration

The common terms for Group B include:

- III. Device integration
- IV. Enterprise management

The common terms for Group C include:

- V. Energy Trading
- VI. Security Integration especially security across security domains

The IECSA Team believes that these six abstract use cases provide complete coverage of utility specific functionality required for the complete analysis for comprehensive architecture.

The goals of the IECSA Enterprise Architecture include:

- Establish an architecture to integrate all of the utility enterprise from Energy Market partners to backend systems to devices. Enable comprehensive and unified views of the utility enterprise to allow creation of new applications that can look across the utility and focus on end-to-end profitability and reliability.
- Establish Comprehensive Security Architecture that accommodates integration of autonomous security domains.
- Create migration plan whereby legacy applications can be adapted to conform to the IECSA architecture and new application can be non-disruptively added. Figure 1-7 below portrays the different elements than need to be integrated by IECSA.



Figure 1-7 IECSA Secure Enterprise Architecture

This section describes the Abstract Use Cases in more detail and why these tasks play an important part of enterprise integration and the development of higher-level profitability and reliability focused analysis applications

1.2.5.1 Integration of Enterprise Management and Power System Services

This section describes the challenges facing the integration of Enterprise Management, sometimes called communications System Management or Network Management, into the power system.

In order to create a truly reliable power system, the IECSA team needed to consider more than just power system services. Modern utilities monitor and control the power system via a vast network of communication-enabled devices. Traditionally, the data related to power system operation and communication system operation has been treated independently, as illustrated in Figure 1-8.



Figure 1-8 Enterprise Management and Power System Management Treated Independently

However, operation of the power system is now completely dependent on successful operation of the communication system. It is clear that in order to achieve a comprehensive view of end-toend reliability one needs to integrate communications system and power system analysis as shown below:


Figure 1-9 Integration of Enterprise and Power System Management

System/network management, also referred to as enterprise management, is the task of ensuring that the systems and the network provide the required services with the specified quality of service to the users and other systems. Most enterprise management architectures use *agent-manager relationships* where the *agents*, residing on the managed elements, provide management information, such as alerts or performance measurements, to the *manager*.

The manager reacts to these messages by executing one or more actions such as:

- Operator notification
- Event logging
- System shutdown
- Automatic attempts at system repair.

Management entities also poll managed elements, automatically or upon user request, to check the values of certain attributes of the managed device. Agents have information about the managed devices in which they reside and provide that information (proactively or reactively) to management entities within an enterprise management system using a management protocol.

Typically, enterprise management functions are performed on the following managed elements:

- **Network devices** such as routers, switches, hubs, customer premises equipment and communication links;
- **Computing resources** such as substation automation systems and data concentrators; servers such as Market Transaction Servers;
- **Software services** such as SCADA, EMS, or GIS components, as well as database management systems;
- Service and business functions such as RTP customer pricing service, security and operational policy servers; and
- Storage area networks.

In IECSA, the team adds the power systems network-aware devices such as IEDs and RTUs to the above.

The International Organization for Standardization (ISO) has defined the following network management functions for fault, configuration, accounting, performance and security (FCAPS) management. Although defined for network management, these functions can be generalized to systems and applications management.

Fault Management Function- Fault management detects, fixes, logs, and reports network problems. Fault management involves determining symptoms through measurements and monitoring, isolating the problem, fixing the problem through reconfiguration, reset, technician dispatch, etc.

NOTE: In this context, Fault Management does not refer to power system faults, but faults in the communications network.

Configuration Management Function - Configuration management, complements fault, involves maintaining an inventory of the network and system configuration information. This information is used to assure inter-operability and problem detection. Examples of configuration information include device/system operating system name and version, types and capacity of interfaces, types and version of the protocol stacks, type and version of network management software, etc. Configuration management complements the other functions fault, performance and security management.

Accounting Management Function - Account management keeps track of usage per account, billing, and ensures resources are available according to the account requirements.

Performance Management Function - The task of performance management involves measurements of various metrics for system/network performance, analysis of the measurements to determine normal levels, and determination of appropriate threshold values to ensure required level of performance for each service. Examples of performance metrics include network throughput, user response times, CPU, memory and line utilization. Management entities continually monitor values of the performance metrics. An alert is generated and sent to the network management system when a threshold is exceeded

Security Management Function - Security management is to control access to network resources according to security guidelines. Security manager partitions network resources into

authorized and unauthorized areas. Users are provided access rights to one or more areas. Security managers identify sensitive network resources (including systems, files, and other entities) and determine accessibility of users and the resources. Security manager monitors access points to sensitive network resources and log inappropriate access.

NOTE: Security management is being discussed in a separate section and will not be included in the enterprise management sections of this document.

The above functions form the basic set of functionalities needed for enterprise management, specifically for element management. It is easy to see how they apply specifically to IECSA, for instance:

- Fault management is essential to provide scalable support of reliable operations and maintenance of the large-scale communications/ distributed computing infrastructures found in IECSA.
- Configuration management is crucial as the number of the to-be-managed entities within the IECSA infrastructure scales up. Such entities can range from network devices, substation controllers, RTUs, IEDs, to computing resources such as servers and clients running IECSA applications/ services, to emerging intelligent home gateways located in the premises of RTP customers.
- In the context of IECSA, accounting management not only involves the management of accounts and/or billings for end customers, such as in the case of RTP services, but also, the accounting of shared/ exchanged resources among multiple energy providers or trading entities.
- Performance management is a basic building block to enable end-to-end service level agreements for various services, applications and customers supported by IECSA. Security management is indispensable for IECSA that will control one of the key national infrastructures -- the utility networks.

Since the development of the FCAPS categories there have been many changes in the state of the art in power system communications networks, systems and applications. These changes have expanded the functions within these basic categories to address the more challenging management requirements of next generation enterprise management systems. Examples of these expanded requirements include:

- Complex, inter-dependent, multi-protocol networks including wireless, broadband, and ad-hoc networks, giving rise to cross-technology domain management.
- The need to go beyond element and network layer management to service and business layer management functions, imply broader management functionalities.
- Huge network configurations such as networks reaching millions of consumers with scaling issues, diversity of access technologies (wireless, Hybrid Fiber Coax, Digital Subscriber Line (DSL), dial-up, leased lines, etc.) and issues on the geographical distributions of the end devices, give rise to development of additional management entities such as proxies, and definition of hierarchies of management;

- Increasing embedded device intelligence that gives rise to intelligent problem detection and resolution for self-diagnosis and self-healing systems and networks;
- More involved policy-based management to include extensive Service Level Agreements (SLA) and stringent security and Quality of Service (QoS) requirements such as those needed for Advanced Distributed Automation (ADA);
- Increase of mission critical applications, such as wide-area monitoring and control, raises the need to manage their real-time stringent reliable delivery, QoS and security requirements as exemplified by applications such as Wide-Area Measurement and Control Systems (WAMACs);
- Increasing inter-organizational collaborations and data sharing, such as those in RTP, gives rise to more stringent policy management functions;
- The distinction between physical and virtual networks, systems, connections, etc., requires the enterprise management function to distinguish between the two.
- Service-centric functional requirements for management of services such as VoIP, wholesale and retail market operations, multi-media services, VPN services, etc;
- Expanded list of security requirements such as intrusion detection and responses to denial of service.
- Increasing integration of circuit-switched and packet-switched networks due to integration of the corresponding services such as multi-media applications and VoIP implies the need for integrated enterprise management functionalities.
- Requirements for more dynamic management aspects of FCAPS functions such as user provisioning, accounting, routing, rerouting, resource allocation, resource scheduling, service negotiation, access requests, grid computing, etc.
- Introduction of new web-based services and new network-based computing architectures such as grid computing, imply more dynamic, web-based, security enhanced enterprise management functions.

Enterprise Management is a key part of understanding the reliability, costs, and risks associated with running a communication network. Furthermore, it is only through a combined view of the communication system and the power system that reliability versus risk balancing can occur. Consequently, it is vital that Enterprise Management data be integrated and analyzed with power system data.

1.2.5.2 Integration of wholesale and retail market operations

This section discusses the integration of wholesale and retail market operations with power system functions. Specifically, this section discusses an architecture for the integration of an Energy Market Transaction Service into the utility enterprise as well as how analysis applications can be built on top of integrated utility operational and wholesale and retail market operational applications and data.

While other eCommerce operations such as buying office supplies are an important part of any enterprise, IECSA is more focused on the integration of utility specific functionality. That is, while it is likely that a utility will want to automate non-utility specific operations, this will probably be done without requiring a utility specific architecture such as IECSA. It is important that IECSA interoperate with non-utility specific architectures. IECSA can be seen as extending or specializing more generic architectures that are used to integrate non-utility specific functions.

Besides being more narrowly focused on utility specific integration, IECSA is also more concerned with **internal** wholesale and retail market operations integration and analysis as opposed to **external** wholesale and retail market operations integration. In other words, wholesale and retail market operations are treated somewhat as black boxes as illustrated in the diagram below:



Figure 1-10 Energy Market Transaction Service Communication

In the diagram above, an Energy Market Transaction Service consists of wholesale and retail market operations applications that act as a gateway to external wholesale and retail market partners. Market data flows between the Transaction Service and remote partners. Utility Operational Systems such as EMS or DMS manage the operation of the power system. Operational systems supply capability data to the Transaction Service. The Transaction Service submits commitment requests to Operational systems.

In general, Energy Market Transaction Service and Operational Systems are supplied to a utility as indivisible applications. Furthermore the exact mechanisms and protocols used to exchange market and operational data with external entities is often outside the utility's control. While the

IECSA architecture must be compatible with and support data flows to/from external parties, as others specify these data flows, IECSA is primarily an architecture for internal integration.

1.2.5.2.1 Retail

Utilities buy and sell power at a wholesale level as well as a retail level. Retail sales activity consists of energy delivery from the distribution system as well as end user accounting. Data exchange related to retail includes distribution system power delivery monitoring data, metering data as well as billing and customer service information.

Retail energy billing and customer services issues are similar to non-utility businesses albeit at a larger scale. However deregulation has complicated the picture somewhat. While utilities may be responsible for the physical distribution system, an Energy Service Provider (ESP) may act as an intermediary from a financial point of view. An ESP will often buy blocks of power and then sell it to a collection of retail customers. In this case, the ESP may be responsible for meter reading, billing and customer support. Besides ESP, a utility may subcontract meter reading or even all of customer interaction entirely.

In either the case of an ESP or a subcontractor, the technical issues are similar. That is, information flow must pass between different companies each with their own infrastructures. In both cases retail customer data is aggregated and presented to the utility so that they may manage operations. In both cases, the utility will likely have an application responsible for interacting directly with the customer and directly or indirectly with an ESP or subcontractor. This application is called "Energy Market Transaction Service". IECSA must facilitate the internal flow of data to and from this Energy Market Transaction Service as well as allow the utility to create analysis applications that look at this retail customer data within the larger operational/financial picture.

1.2.5.2.2 Wholesale

If retail energy transactions normally occur between a utility and an end user or intermediary parties as a result of delivery of power by distribution system, wholesale energy transactions occur between utilities and other entities as a result of delivery of power by the transmission system. Primary functions related to transmission market operations include.

- Long Term Planning
- Medium/Short Term Planning
- Day Ahead Market
- Real-Time
- Post-Dispatch

1.2.5.2.3 Deregulation and faster more open markets

Transmission system operators dispatch control area resources to meet load requirements while maintaining system security and reliability. Additionally at a higher level, interchange across market boundaries must be managed. Each region needs to consider the energy transactions in

their respective markets, and optimize the interface energy flow by establishing price equality. As a result, a sophisticated real time market place must be developed.

1.2.5.2.4 Conclusion

The architecture for utility energy related transactions must be able to support a wide variety of business models. At the retail level, local market regulation and procedures require many different data exchange choreography and protocols. At the wholesale level, the architecture must support bother bilateral and multilateral oriented markets. The issue then becomes how can the architecture support the delivery of off the shelf products that can be deployed without requiring extensive customization for the local market.

Data associated with energy market trading is central to utilities. Without an accurate picture of market activity and risk, utilities cannot be run profitably. However, market data alone is of limited usefulness. Only integrated market and operational data provides the required information to maximize return on utility assets.

1.2.5.3 Device Integration

This section discusses the integration of devices. Specifically, this section discusses an architecture for the integration of the command, control, and sensing capabilities of the numerous devices found on the power system with other information sources to facilitate the implementation of numerous power system functions and end-user applications.

1.2.5.3.1 Data Accessibility

All field devices have a common set of functionality – they obtain, create, consume, and/or contain data; they initiate and/or respond to control signals; they interact closely with their local physical environment through the previous two items.

This common set of functionality can be represented architecturally in terms of semantics and mechanisms. From the semantic point of view, any device can be represented by a common abstract information model. The data elements within the device can be named, have a type, and a well defined meaning within the context of the devices application. The communications architecture also must provide the mechanisms necessary to interact with the information model – typically through a set of common abstract services. Such services can be as simple as read, write, and report on change. Higher-level services may be derived from these to provide functionality such as file transfer, metadata discovery, and numerous device configuration services.

1.2.5.3.2 Benefit

The primary benefit of representing devices through the use of a common abstract information model and abstract services is that it enables each device to interact with other devices and applications in an efficient, structured, and unambiguous fashion independent of those device's physical attributes and communications interfaces. This approach allows data to be gathered and fused together to accomplish a higher-level mission without requiring detailed knowledge of the inner workings of each device. The ultimate benefit however, is an increase in system reliability,

with the ability to change out individual devices as technology and functional requirements change but with little or no impact at the application level thereby providing higher reliability at lower cost (implementation and maintenance). The reliability issue is actually addressed here on two fronts – the inherent reliability of the device integration itself and the ability to take advantage of device integration to implement system reliability analysis and management applications at the enterprise level.

1.2.5.3.3 Example

The following figure illustrates this concept using a distribution device control example. In this situation, information from field devices that implement various low level protocols and physical communication interfaces is exposed using the common information model and services approach. This permits data derived from these various devices to be integrated with similarly structured information about the distribution system topology and physical attributes to facilitate the implementation of the distribution device control function. Only when all of the related information is fused together can an operator (human or cyber) have a clear picture of what the state of the system is before initiating a control action in a safe manner that is consistent with the higher-level mission at the enterprise level.



Figure 1-11 Integration Of Device Data

1.2.5.3.4 Conclusion

Without a common abstract information model and services, device integration becomes chaotic with an associated higher cost and lower reliability. In fact, this is the situation many systems face today. Additional systems, gateways, interfaces, and other patches have been deployed to try and address the outwardly visible issues, but this increases complexity and cost. Since overall integration of the energy management enterprise and the implementation of system reliability analysis and other applications relies upon the underlying devices that make up the

system, then the efficient integration of these devices into the enterprise is key to its reliable and profitable operation.

1.2.5.4 Application Integration

The current economic climate and market initiatives require utilities to perform more efficiently and in more flexible ways. The dynamic nature of today's environment means that a utility must be able to build an integration infrastructure for operational application integration quickly to provide a base for adaptable business models. This section discusses the integration of applications as shown below.



Figure 1-12 Applications To Be Integrated

The main information management problems currently facing the power industry are:

- Utilities spend many millions of dollars trying to create comprehensive views of the utility enterprise.
- Lack of standards means that expensive custom solutions are required.
- Lack of robust/intelligent infrastructure requires a lot of manual effort.
- Lack of security means that the resulting network is vulnerable.

These problems arise primarily because today's utility IT environment is truly heterogeneous. Some of the more significant features of this mix include:

- Many Platform Technologies used to provide an operating environment for applications such as operating systems, and component technologies like CORBA, Java, and Web Services.
- Many Communications Infrastructure Technologies used to move data within a network.

- **Many Security Technologies** used to secure information carried on the communications network.
- Many Data Management and Exchange Technologies including format and exchange mechanisms as well as a wide variety of utility data semantics i.e. many different meanings for common business entities such as circuit breakers or purchase orders.

For example, in any typical utility task (such as outage management), components must be involved at once, mixing real-time data from field devices, customer information, historical information such as maintenance history, calculated or simulated data, and business information including, but not limited to:

- Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition services such as SCADA and meter reading
- Control and Power System Analysis services such as EMS and DMS
- Power Quality Monitoring systems
- Protection systems and fault recording systems

Integration between these systems is typically manual, labor intensive, and therefore expensive, to put in place. In the past, each integration task has been treated differently from all the other integration task. Over time, the lack of standards results in a software management nightmare. While previously there has been no standard way to handle these types of integration problems, utilities nevertheless have integrated applications anyway. These non-standard methods include:

- The Buy Everything from One Source Approach buy a system or subsystem from a single vendor with turnkey responsibility. The benefits of working with a single vendor are in minimizing the points of contact, less opportunity for miscommunications, and having only one source for accountability. The problem of working with only a single vendor is each vendor has it's own proprietary way of doing things; whereby, replacement, rather than upgrade, is the only option for system improvement at a later date. It is also rare that one vendor has the knowledge or experience in understanding all the components of a complex implementation and so will install component applications with little knowledge of the long-term ramifications.
- The "Kitchen Sink" Approach everything federated into a single or multiple databases. There are many reasons to not store all data into a single database. First, not all data are efficiently stored in a single database. Process (real-time/temporal) data are not efficiently stored in a transactional (relational) database and model/configuration information is not stored efficiently in a temporal database. Second, specific users of differing types of data reside in a variety of groups around the organization. Users interested in outage management are not the same users who are make updates to map drawings. It does not make technical sense to have these groups working in the same database, however, it is important that the two groups can access one another's data if needed.
- **The Apply Glue as Needed Approach** development of point-to-point information links and /gateways/translators as needed. While this solves the short-term problem of linking those particular "Islands of Automation", these types of solutions never establish a platform

for obtaining an enterprise wide view of data. Integration techniques that do not facilitate future business applications just create more and bigger "Islands of Automation".

• The Least Common Denominator Approach – linking all data into extremely simplified databases that are of just a few common data types, e.g. analog inputs, analog outputs, digital inputs, digital outputs, and counters. This is often called the "points list" model because the data becomes just a list of anonymous data "points". This "least common denominator" approach does permit data to be converted and shared between a variety of different devices and technologies. However, all information about the logical relationships between points, their geographical location, their source, and their significance in the power system is lost. This information must be entered manually into separate databases. This increases, rather than decreases, the cost of the communication system.

Most frequently, utilities have chosen a mix of these short terms solutions, which result in many separate point-to-point links as shown in Figure 1-17.



Figure 1-13 Application Integration

Application Integration as shown in Figure 1-13 plays an important part in operating a utility profitably and reliably. Without operational integration, each application cannot be kept in sync as data in each application runs as an isolated silo.

1.2.5.5 Data Integration

Data Integration is a term used to describe the process of presenting data in a uniform way and within a uniform context. Consider the example of a service technician performing a Preventative Maintenance (PM) procedure on a breaker in a substation. Ideally, the information required by the technician would be retrieved electronically on demand in the substation and not as is typically done today via a time consuming manual process before going to the substation.

In order to accomplish the PM procedure, the technician needs to gather the following information:

• Substation Schematics

- Breaker Repair Manuals
- Breaker Operation History
- Breaker Asset Data including PM history

Not only would it be beneficial if all this data were available on line from the field, it would also help if all this data was available by browsing a simple and familiar tree such as shown below:



Figure 1-14 Example Of Integrated Data

While document management systems may provide the capability to categorize documents and present them via a user-friendly GUI, not all required data is in the document management system as shown below:



Figure 1-15 Field Service Integration Example

The document management system is just one source of data and it rarely has any knowledge of where a piece of equipment is installed in a power system.

IECSA is focused on providing a familiar and common context for all utility data. As this example illustrates, part of the issue is coalescing a variety of data sources and putting them into a context that is most useful to the data consumer.

1.2.5.6 Cross Domain Security

1.2.5.6.1 What are security domains and their properties?

There are many potential methods through which to model security. Several involve concrete analysis of particular systems and communication technologies/topologies. It is often difficult to discuss security models in concrete terms since the technology used in deployments typically become limited to the lowest common denominator that is discussed. Such technology based security models tend to be difficult to scale and understand from an enterprise system perspective. Likewise, such concrete models are difficult to extend/scale to address systemic security.

"The concept of a security domain that is introduced in this paper is not new. Many computer security practitioners have been (either explicitly or implicitly) using the ideas presented here for many years in protecting networks."

Security Domain Definition:

"[A] Telecommunications and Network Security domain encompasses the structures, transmission, methods, transport formats and security measures used to provide integrity, availability, authentication, and confidentiality for transmission over private and public communications networks and media."

Additionally:

"In this paper, the term Security Domain is used to describe a network of computer systems that share a specified security level through a common element.".



A Security Domain (SD) represents a set of resources that is governed/secured and managed through a consistent set of security policies. Additionally, Security Domains provide a well-known set of security services that are used to secure transactions and information within that domain. This notion of Security Domains correlates well to the IECSA concept of distributed computing environments.

1.2.5.6.2 General Requirements for security management

Security Management is defined as: "In network management, the set of functions (a) that protects telecommunications networks and systems from unauthorized access by persons, acts, or influences and (b) that includes many sub-functions, such as creating, deleting, and controlling security services and mechanisms; distributing security-relevant information; reporting securityrelevant events; controlling the distribution of cryptographic keying material; and authorizing subscriber access, rights, and privileges." Based upon this definition, it is the Security Management of an SD that is responsible for the risk assessment, developing security strategies, and implementing those strategies. A successful SD will define and implement the following security functions:

³ Extracted and modified from reference [3]

• Access Control: "The prevention of unauthorized use of a resource, including the prevention of use of a resource in an unauthorized manner."

There are generally three categories of Access Control that need to be addressed within a SD: Physical; Resource; and Information.

• Trust: "In cryptology and cryptosystems, that characteristic allowing one entity to assume that a second entity will behave exactly as the first entity expects. *Note:* Trust may apply only for some specific function. The critical role of trust in the authentication framework is to describe the relationship between an authenticating entity and a certification authority; an authenticating entity must be certain that it can trust the certification authority to create only valid and reliable certificates. [After X.509]"

Trust is established via Authentication. However, there are two methods of authentication that are prevalent in today's electronic systems: Role Based Authentication and Individual Authentication.

• Confidentiality: "The property that information is not made available of disclosed to unauthorized individuals, entities, or process."

There are typically two categories of Confidentiality that need to be addressed within a SD: Protection from un-intentional disclosure and overall protection of information.

- Integrity: "The principle that keeps information from being modified or otherwise corrupted either maliciously or accidentally."
- Security Policy: "The set of rules and practices that regulate how an organization manages, protects, and distributes sensitive equipment and information."

It is the security policy function that determines how to manage residual risk. The policy function then expects the Security Management Infrastructure to allow the actual management of such risk.

• Security Management Infrastructure (SMI): "System elements and activities that support security policy by monitoring and controlling security services and mechanisms distributing security information and reporting security events."

The use of the Security Domain concept allows discussions in regards to how to allow physical access into a domain (e.g. physical access control) and which security services are needed in order to provide a robust physical access control function. Examples of such security services would be: the ability to identify the person attempting access; the ability to make sure that the person is authorized to enter a particular security domain; the ability to log the fact that the

person entered/exited the domain; and the need to have established security policies that encompass/manage the other security services set forth.

Whereas, physical access is typically well understood, other security functions are typically discussed/understood at a high level and therefore do not capture all of the functional/service requirements. The security domain concept allows a more detailed discussion at a high level.

In the case of Trust, it is well understood that in order to establish trust one must determine the identity of the person/entity to which information/resources are being provided. In the case of individuals that you know and are face-to-face with, identity establishment is quite easy. Therefore, if a person you know requests a piece of information, it is relatively easy to determine if that person should be granted access to that information due to a well established identity. However, is the same true if the same person approaches you for the same information but is executing the request on behalf of a third party (e.g. an Inter-Domain request that is acted upon intra-domain)? Maybe. What if the request for information is nested even further? At some point, although the identity of the immediate requestor is well-known, there may arise an issue of trust in the actual request due to the number of times that the original requestor's identity has been changed (e.g. as it crosses into different security domains). The need to provide a security service that could allow the determination of a metric of how many identity mappings have occurred could prove useful, although not needed in every instance.

Confidentiality is typically thought of as a well-understood security function. When one typically thinks of confidentiality, the first thought is the word "encryption". Encryption is a security service that needs to be provided. However, confidentiality could also be provided/enhanced if the sender of the request/information could specify a path through which to route the information/request.

Analysis based upon the security domain concept indicates that there are several security services that any particular security domain will need to have available. Some functions are not requirements for intra-domain security but are mandatory for inter-domain (e.g. identity and credential mapping) security. These services and their inter-dependencies are described in Section 2 of this document. The development of high level security service definitions and functional requirements allows for issues of resource type (e.g. physical or informational) to be deferred until technological implementation strategies are evaluated. Thus it becomes possible to discuss the issue of access control for buildings and Simple Network Management Protocol (SNMP) information/services in a common manner. Based upon the understanding of the functions that these services need to provide, technologies (or combination of technologies) can be evaluated as mechanisms of actually implementing such security functions. It is during these evaluations that the distinction of physical or informational resources would be required.

The IECSA architecture attempts to define an architecture that creates an environment for heterogeneous energy industry applications and business functions within that environment. IECSA has defined several enabling architectures and technologies in this regard. However, security and security domains are inherently non-heterogeneous (especially at a technological solution level). It is this dichotomy that is part of the reason that many individuals, when attempting real business functions, perceive security as an impediment to the accomplishment of the primary business function. Thus, there needs to be a balance of providing adequate security versus protecting the primary business functions from security threats. Thus the security services

developed in Section 2 are classified as mandatory/optional in order to provide a security function. However, it is the security policy of a specific Security Domain that determines which services must be used. Additionally, it is a specific SD that determines what type of technological solution(s) will be used in order to accomplish a given security function. The technological solutions chosen will typically create interface issues between security domains.

A good example of this is the Trust Function. If SD1 makes use of a username/password based technology to establish trust (e.g. Identity Establishment security service) and SD2 makes use of digital certificates, how should an individual in SD1 establish an identity or role within SD2? The obvious answer is that there needs to be a process to convert from the username/password, managed in SD1, to digital certificate required for SD2. The proposed IECSA security service to provide this capability is named the Credential Conversion security service. Once the service needed is recognized, the next question becomes whose responsibility is it to provide the particular conversion. In our example, it would be SD1 and not SD2 (not quite intuitively obvious). There are several issues that lead IECSA to this determination, and these will be discussed in Section 2.

The abstraction of security functions and services, to some, may not seem to be needed. However, in order to future proof (e.g. to allow applications to migrate to better technologies as they become available), applications will not be able to invoke security technologies directly. Just the knowledge of what services need to be used (if implemented) could have prevented several of the Internet Viruses that attack Outlook, Outlook Express, and IE. These are examples of applications that were designed to accomplish a business function without regards for protecting critical information nor do they provide an audit capability to determine when and if the list has been modified/accessed.

The security information contained with IECSA is hoped to provide an infrastructure that allows applications to be created that can make use of various security technologies as required by the security policies of each SD. Additionally, it is hoped that by identifying abstract service requirements that all future applications created for the IECSA environment will make use of such services.

1.2.6 Abstract Use Case Requirements Conclusion

The principle impediment to integrating the systems described above is the cost. Without de jure or de facto standards to drive commonality, a utility is forced to create a large collection of custom-developed links as shown below.



Figure 1-17 Point-to-Point Integration

Because custom developed links are not readily reusable, vendors must recoup their entire development cost for every integration project. This, combined with the lack of competition leads to a prohibitively expensive solution.

However, what is remarkable about the previous description of integration of enterprise management, energy market transaction services, devices, applications, and data with the power system is how similar these tasks are to each other. This similarity can be seen in **who**, **what**, **how**, and **where** information is processed. For example, Enterprise Management and Power System Management similarities include:

- The type of applications involved (**who** is involved) in enterprise management versus power system management is very similar. For example, an enterprise management and energy/distribution management systems typically acquire data from a set of instrumented elements, perform real-time data acquisition and control, facilitate intelligent electronic device management, and analyze topology for network optimization.
- The type of data involved (**what** data is exchanged) in enterprise management versus power system management is very similar. For example, both systems largely deal with handling real time measurements, status reports, and alarms. The data into and out of analysis applications is similarly complex and of similar sized.
- The way applications communicate (**how** data is exchanged) in enterprise management versus power system management is very similar. For example, enterprise management communication protocols are very similar to those used to communication with power system IED's.

• The distribution of applications involved (**where** is involved) in enterprise management versus power system management is very similar. For example, both enterprise management and power system management systems communication with a large number of widely distributed remotely situated field devices.

This suggests that a similar set of modeling constructs can be used to integrate these major abstract use cases within the utility. Note that this discussion is not intended to show for example how system/network management or power system management applications need to be redesigned or replaced, but only to show how the two back boxes can be non-intrusively integrated at a higher level.

What is needed is a single unified technology independent architecture that is codified in a set of complementary standards that allow access to data related to hardware/software components, wholesale and retail market operations as well as, devices in a secure and reliable manner.

In order to achieve this level of integration at a reasonable cost, it requires common abstractions for **what** data is exchanged and **how** data is exchanged.

1.3 Tactical Approach

This section previews Section 2 of this Volume that discusses the principles used to define IECSA at the tactical, day-to-day level. These include:

- IECSA environments a discussion of the diversity of where IECSA can be applied.
- Common Modeling Elements a discussion of technology independent utility commonality that includes common services, information models, and interfaces.
- Assessment of technologies a discussion of the diversity of solutions that used to implement the common modeling elements within the confines of specific environments.

To get a better sense of what all the IECSA terms mean consider the diagram below:



Figure 1-18 Diagram of Components, Services, and Interfaces

The previous sections describe a technology-independent architecture that in an abstract way describes a design for interoperation integration solutions. However, when applying the architecture to a specific problem, real, tangible technologies must be used. In other words, the architecture must be realized using concrete technologies that are suitable for each operating environment that the architecture gets deployed in. IECSA is based on a technology-independent set of common modeling elements, and also provides a technology assessment to facilitate the decision of how to implement the architecture in each environment.

NOTE: Within IECSA, the term "technology" is used to encompass any protocols, international standards, best practices, regulations, de facto standards or conventions that enable the integration of the communications network.

1.3.1 Environments

The IECSA team has categorized common requirements into a series of non-mutually exclusive sets called Environments. An IECSA Environment typically is associated with a location or network where one or more of the information exchanges of Power System Operations functions have essentially the same technical requirements, including:

- Configuration requirements
- Quality of service requirements

- Security requirements
- Data management and exchange requirements

Environments correspond to **where** data is exchanged. That is, environments consist of an RM-ODP Deployment View of the utility. The details of the IECSA environments and the recommended technologies to be used in each environment to implement the common modeling elements are discussed in later sections and in the Appendix D to this volume.

1.3.2 Technology Independent Architecture

Successful integration of a utility's various systems requires a method that does not require existing applications to be disturbed. Typically, integration is performed by employing a run-time integration infrastructure and component adapters. The run-time integration infrastructure provides a common platform for component links.

Adapters for existing applications provide a standardized interface on a legacy component. That is, adapters accommodate heterogeneity due to difference in:

- Data Management and Exchange Technologies
- Platform Technologies
- Communications Infrastructure Technologies
- Security Technologies

This architecture is illustrated below:



Figure 1-19 Adapters Use

As seen above, the primary problem in power system data management is the wide variety of platforms, protocols, data management and exchange, and security technologies that need to be integrated. The IECSA proposal is to define common modeling elements that can be mapped onto a variety of technologies as needed, using adapters around a core of integration infrastructure.

While adapters can accommodate the above listed heterogeneity, to achieve interoperability using **off the shelf** components, it needs **standards** for what data and how data is exchanged. Furthermore, these standard information models and interfaces must be applicable to the variety of utility services. A standardized common information model solves "what" is exchanged. A standardized set of abstract interfaces solves "how" data is exchanged. Given that a single technology for every environment will never be agreed upon, adapters will very often still be required to convert between differing technologies.

Figure 1-20 illustrates the concept of an architecture that is technology independent, based on standard common services, a common information model, and generic interfaces to connect it together.



Figure 1-20 Technology-Independent Architecture

1.3.3 Technology Assessment

Part of architecture analysis is identification and evaluation of the various technologies needed to support the implementation of IECSA common functions and services. The technologies were identified using the requirements gathered from stakeholders and organized according to the following major areas:

- Enterprise Management Technologies, including network management and system management.
- Data Management and Exchange Technologies including configuration, format, and exchange of utility-specific data.
- Platform Technologies, the base level technologies used to provide an operating environment for applications.
- Communications Infrastructure Technologies, the technologies to move data within a network.
- Security of the information carried on the communications network.

A complete list of technologies considered are provided in Appendix D. A key subset of these technologies was further analyzed and elaborated on in order to provide a more complete

assessment. This analysis appears in Section 3. The team analyzed the technologies in an effort to identify relevance, ability to best meet the requirements and vendor support. Clearly, based on these criteria, in many cases, the resulting analysis concluded with multiple competing and overlapping technologies which can be used to support a given common service or function. The team tried to compare the various competing technologies, discuss the trade-offs and provide an unbiased assessment. With multiple competing technologies, in some cases it is possible to provide an umbrella platform to integrate and unify a federation of different technologies co-existing within IECSA. In such cases, the team provided proposal for this unification. In a number of areas, gaps and missing technologies were identified and documented. The team has also provided a more comprehensive analysis in form of a spreadsheet to assess the relevance of each specific technology in fulfilling the given user and system requirements. This spreadsheet can be found in Appendix C. There is also another spreadsheet provided in Appendix D that presents in detail the applicability of each individual technology under various operating environments within IECSA.

1.3.4 Architecture Conclusions

IECSA prescribes a specific model for each RM-ODP viewpoint:

- RM-ODP prescribes a separate Functional Model in the Enterprise View. IECSA prescribes the standardization of services. Examples of this in practice include the WG 13/14 application categories or the WG 10 Device Models.
- RM-ODP prescribes a separate Information Model in the Information View. IECSA prescribes that the Information Model be explicit and discoverable. Examples of this in practice include the WG 13/14 CIM, or the WG 10 Object Models.
- RM-ODP prescribes a separate Interface Model in the Computational View. IECSA prescribes that the set of Interfaces be generic. Examples of this in practice include the WG 13/14 Generic Interface Definition or the WG 10 Abstract Communication Service Interface.
- RM-ODP prescribes a separate Deployment Model in the Engineering View. IESCA presents a deployment neutral architecture that can be applied to a variety of Environments.
- RM-ODP prescribes a separate Technology Model in the Technology View. IECSA presents a technology neutral architecture that can be realized with a variety of technologies. Examples of Deployment and Technology models in practice include WG 13's Technology Profiles and WG 10's Communication Stack Profiles.

Figure 1-21 illustrates the process of deriving the IECSA views corresponding to the five RM-ODP Views.



Each RM-ODP View and IECSA View is orthogonal to every other one:

- From the Enterprise View, services such as a Confidentiality Service can be implemented using a variety of technologies.
- From the Information View, information models such as the CIM can exist in many deployment scenarios environments and be implemented using a variety of technologies. Furthermore the CIM has been developed of any one service or technology independent interface.
- From the Computation View, a generic interface can be used to transmit data from any information model. This means that component interfaces do not need to be recoded when the information model gets extended or updated. Similarly, as platform technologies such as CORBA and Java evolve, the platform neutral specification generic interface can remain stable and provide the design for a bridge for interoperability over time.
- From the Engineering View, the Common Services, Information Models and Generic Interfaces can be deployed in many environments. While the environment determines what technology a utility may use, as technology advances the environment stays more or less the same.
- From the Technology View, the actual technology chosen can only be seen as snap shot in time. Technology advances rapidly. The technology independent design of IECSA ensures that a coherent base for interoperability remains.

1.4 Deployment Scenarios

This section previews Section 4 and briefly describes the principles used to define guidelines for deploying IECSA. These include:

- Deployment in layers
- Migration plans

1.4.1 Enterprise Layering

An analysis of this enterprise architecture brings us back to the fundamental goals of the IECSA project: The notion that we need a common framework for layering information models and an information access model on top of one another to support increasing levels of integration and abstraction. Analysis applications on the enterprise network need a global view of the enterprise as well as the ability to drill down to more detailed view of data. On the other hand, operational applications need more detail so that operators may make more immediate decisions. Layering these common information models and interfaces are the key to integrating the previously unintegrated in a cost effective manner.

The previous discussion of environments highlighted the diversity of deployment scenarios for utility functions. However, at a higher level of abstraction, there is a set of "super environments" that must be accommodated. Table 1-3 describes three levels of the enterprise:

Table 1-3 Enterprise Levels			
Level	Concerned with	Examples	
Enterprise Level	Functioning of the utility business	 Finance and risk management, Resource planning and allocation Enterprise security Customer satisfaction Wholesale and retail market operations 	
Operations	Operation of the overall power system	 Energy management Reliability, stability and optimization Physical asset management System/network management 	

Table 1-3 Enterprise Levels			
Level	Concerned with	Examples	
Device	Monitoring and control of specific devices in real-time	 Power system related IED's such as protective relays and substation controllers. Communication related devices such as routers and firewalls. Computing hardware such as servers and workstations. 	

Figure 1-22 illustrates how a utility might be constructed from three general enterprise levels:



Figure 1-22 Utility Integration Layering

The levels are significant because communication between levels is generally controlled to some degree. Applications at a higher level may only see an aggregated view of applications at a lower level. That is the specifics of how a multiple lower level applications model data may be hidden at a higher level. In some ways, a higher level should treat the entire lower level as a black box.

This does not mean that lower level data is hidden from a higher level, only that the specifics of how to communicate and the semantics of lower level applications may be wrapped by a higher level communication mechanisms and semantics. Some applications on the enterprise network need both a global view of the enterprise as well as the ability to drill down to more detailed view of data.

Discussion of enterprise layering brings us back to one of the fundamental goals of the IECSA project: The notion that we need a common framework for layering information models and a common set of services to support increasing levels of integration and abstraction.

1.4.2 Migration

Besides enterprise layering, a second fundamental principle in the deployment of any given IECSA project will be migration of legacy technologies to the architecture. IECSA must outline migration paths for each of the recommended technologies, either to be phased out or to be made compatible with the architecture.

This page intentionally left blank.

2. ARCHITECTURAL ANALYSIS

A primary goal of the IECSA project is designing a common architecture for utilities. A key step in this process is discovery of what is different and what is the same in a utility. The diversity of utility software is captured in a set of technologies and environments. Technologies correspond to **which** physical means information is exchange by and are chosen on the basis of the Environment that corresponds to **where** data is exchanged. That is, which technologies are used comprises an RM-ODP Technology View while the Environments deployed in comprise an RM ODP Deployment View of the utility.

The commonality of a utility architecture is captured in a set of common modeling elements. The IECSA Common modeling elements include:

- Common Services Common functions that correspond to the RM-ODP **activities** that that interact with their environments. Common Services comprise an RM ODP Enterprise View of the utility. Services are the atomic building blocks that are frequently required in the utility enterprise. Note that IECSA Common Services are defined for security, network management, data management and other non-utility application specific capabilities. The rational for abstracting away from application specific functionality to a reusable set of Common Services is discussed in high-level concepts text in the previous section.
- Common Information Models Common data this is exchanged between services. Common Information Models correspond to **what** data is exchanged. Common Information Models comprise an RM ODP Information View of the utility.
- Generic Interfaces Generic Interfaces are used as the mechanism for exchanging Common Information Model data between services. Generic Interfaces correspond to **how** data is exchanged. That is, Generic Interfaces comprise an RM ODP Computation View of the utility.

These common modeling elements are discovered and derived through intensive architectural analyses. This section describes the architectural analyses undertaken by the IECSA team. It also provides the common modeling element conclusions. Figure 1-18illustrates the relationship between services, interfaces, and component packages. This section provides a description of these elements. Further elaboration on the common modeling elements can be found in the appendix.

Although this section focuses on the commonalities, it is the objective of the following section to unfold the diversity of the utility operations and provide recommendations to the technology utilization, integration and harmonization. Those technologies correspond to **which** physical means information is exchanged by. That is, which technologies are used comprises an RM-ODP Technology View.

2.1 Requirements Analysis

The 400 requirements/questions that were filled out in the spreadsheets associated with the Domain Template were termed the atomic requirements/questions because they were formed as

questions using terms that would be familiar to power system engineers. These atomic requirements were then analyzed against the technologies and services in spreadsheets and the resulting relationships were imported into the UML model in order to provide a complete integrated object model.

However, these atomic requirements were focused on responses by power system engineers to reflect the requirements for individual steps within individual power system functions, and as such were not easily usable to address more global requirements. Therefore these 400 atomic requirements/questions were combined into 63 aggregated requirements that more clearly identified the architectural requirements using more global terms. Examples of this mapping from atomic requirements/questions to aggregated requirements are:

- The atomic requirements/questions "Are the distances between communicating entities a few to many miles?" plus "Location of information producer (source of data) is outside substation, or another corporation or a customer site while the Location of the information receiver is outside a substation, or another corporation or a different customer site" became the aggregated requirement to "Support interactions across widely distributed sites"
- The atomic requirement/question "Eavesdropping: Ensuring confidentiality, avoiding illegitimate use of data, and preventing unauthorized reading of data, is crucial" plus "Information theft: Ensuring that data cannot be stolen or deleted by an unauthorized entity is crucial" became the aggregated requirement "Provide Confidentiality Service (only authorized access to information, protection against eavesdropping)"

The final "link" in the analysis was the correlations between IECSA Environments and the 500+ standard technologies, services, and best practices. Two approaches were used: the atomic requirements approach and the aggregated requirements approach. Both approaches were used because the atomic requirements were the smallest atomic (i.e. indivisible) capability assessed during the analysis of the Use Cases, while the aggregated requirements were clearest to present to users.

Therefore, the aggregated requirements were used to define the characteristics of the 20 IECSA Environments. These Environments, based on their defining aggregated requirements, were then linked to the standard technologies, common services, and best practices, using expert opinion from the IECSA team's combined deep and broad experience in the utility and communications industries. Although this approach might have permitted some bias, it was believed that the checks and balances of the different experiences of the team members, combined with long, in depth discussions of the different technologies, have prevented any substantive bias.

2.1.1 Aggregated Requirements

This section describes the aggregated requirements. Each requirement is assigned with a unique identifier to achieve traceability. The identification string starts with "REQ" and then is followed by an abbreviation that denotes the four categories:

• CR for configuration requirement

- QOS for quality of service requirement
- SR for security requirement
- DM for data management

The identifier ends with "-" and a sequence number.

2.1.1.1 Communication Configuration Requirements

<REQ CR-1> Provide point-to-point interactions between two entities.

This requirement reveals the need for a request/reply interaction mechanism. In this case a client connects to a server and requests the server to take some action. However, it should be noted that as the IECSA architecture is focused on the integration of loosely coupled systems, what the server does as a result of this request is unknown by the client. While the server is required to notify the client that the request has been received, confirmation of the request being carried out is done by the server via a publication of a change event.

<REQ CR-2> Support interactions between a few "clients" and many "servers"

This requirement reveals the need for a platform level service for discovery of distributed components as well as their status. As systems become larger and more complex, it becomes more and more important to have an automated means to discover what services are available where.

<REQ CR-3> Support interactions between a few "servers" and many "clients"

This requirement reveals the need for a publish/subscribe-oriented services whereby a server can simultaneously notify many clients of a change. A publish/subscribe mechanism facilitates the decoupling of servers from clients so that clients may be created and destroyed without requiring any action of the part of a server.

<REQ CR-4> Support peer to peer interactions.

This requirement reveals the need for a collection of services is made available to other components.

<REQ CR-5> Support interactions within a contained environment (e.g. substation or control center)

This requirement reveals the need for a technology independent design that can to a variety of environments. Each environment has unique characteristics that determine what technology is used to realize the technology independent architecture.

<REQ CR-6> Support interactions across widely distributed sites.

This requirement reveals the need for a transport neutral set of interfaces where the distribution of communication components is not exposed at the interface. In this way, the actual protocol used to remote a service interface is not known by components. This minimizes reconfiguration as components are moved to different network having their own transport requirements.

Hiding transport specifics from application components do not mean that transport services do not have to be managed, but only that they are managed independently of application component design. Transport needs to be managed within a deployment scenario in real time using enterprise management systems. Enterprise management services can be found below.

<REQ CR-7> Support multi-cast or broadcast capabilities

See CR - 3.

<REQ CR-8> Support the frequent change of configuration and/or location of end devices or sites

See CR – 6.

<REQ CR-9> Support mandatory mobile communications

See CR - 6.

2.1.1.2 Quality of Service Requirements

<REQ QOS-1> Provide ultra high speed messaging (short latency) of less than 4 milliseconds

<REQ QOS-2> Provide very high speed messaging of less than 10 milliseconds

<REQ QOS-3> Provide high speed messaging of less than 1 second. Provide medium speed messaging on the order of 10 seconds

<REQ QOS-4> Support contractual timeliness (data must be available at a specific time or within a specific window of time)

<REQ QOS-5> Support ultra high availability of information flows of 99.9999+ (~1/2 second)

<REQ QOS-6> Support extremely high availability of information flows of 99.999+ (~5 minutes)

<REQ QOS-7> Support very high availability of information flows of 99.99+ (~1 hour)

<REQ QOS-8> Support high availability of information flows of 99.9+ (~9 hours)

<REQ QOS-9> Support medium availability of information flows of 99.0+ (~3.5 days)

<REQ QOS-10> Support high precision of data (< 0.5 variance)

<REQ QOS-11> Support time synchronization of data for age and time-skew information

<REQ QOS-12> Support high frequency of data exchanges

2.1.1.3 Security Requirements Analysis

<REQ SR-1> Provide Identity Establishment Service (you are who you say you are)

<REQ SR-2> Provide Authorization Service for Access Control (resolving a policy-based access control decision to ensure authorized entities have appropriate access rights and authorized access is not denied)

<REQ SR-3> Provide Information Integrity Service (data has not been subject to unauthorized changes or these unauthorized changes are detected)

<REQ SR-4> Provide Confidentiality Service (only authorized access to information, protection against eavesdropping)

<REQ SR-5> Provide Security Against Denial-of-Service Service (unimpeded access to data to avoid denial of service)

<REQ SR-6> Provide Inter-Domain Security Service (support security requirements across organizational boundaries)

<REQ SR-7> Provide Non-repudiation Service (cannot deny that interaction took place)

<REQ SR-8> Provide Security Assurance Service (determine the level of security provided by another environment)

<REQ SR-9> Provide Audit Service (responsible for producing records, which track security relevant events)

<REQ SR-10> Provide Identity Mapping Service (capability of transforming an identity which exists in one identity domain into an identity within another identity domain)

<REQ SR-11> Provide Credential Conversion Service (provides credential conversion between one type of credential to another type or form of credential)

<REQ SR-12> Provide Credential Renewal Service (notify users prior to expiration of their credentials)

<REQ SR-13> Provide Security Policy Service (concerned with the management of security policies)

<REQ SR-14> Provide Policy Exchange Service (allow service requestors and providers to exchange dynamically security (among other) policy information to establish a negotiated security context between them)

<REQ SR-15> Provide Single Sign-On Service (relieve an entity having successfully completed the act of authentication once from the need to participate in re-authentications upon subsequent accesses to managed resources for some reasonable period of time)

<REQ SR-16> Provide Trust Establishment Service (the ability to establish trust based upon identity and other factors)

<REQ SR-17> Provide Delegation Service (delegation of access rights from requestors to services, as well as to allow for delegation policies to be specified)

<REQ SR-18> Provide Credential and Identity Management Service (the ability to manage and revoke previously established identities/credentials).

<REQ SR-19>Provide Path Routing and QOS Service (the ability to specify the communication path and quality of security expected to be provided for a specific transaction or set of transactions).

<REQ SR-20>Provide a Quality of Identity Service (the ability to determine the number of identity/credential mappings that have occurred from the originator of the transaction to the destination).

2.1.1.4 Data Management Requirements Analysis

<REQ DM-1> Provide Network Management (management of media, transport, and communication nodes)

<REQ DM-2> Provide System Management (management of end devices and applications)

<REQ DM-3> Support the management of large volumes of data flows

<REQ DM-4> Support keeping the data up-to-date

<REQ DM-5> Support keeping data consistent and synchronized across systems and/or databases

<REQ DM-6> Support timely access to data by multiple different users

<REQ DM-7> Support frequent changes in types of data exchanged

<REQ DM-8> Support management of data whose types can vary significantly in different implementations

<REQ DM-9> Support specific standardized or de facto object models of data

<REQ DM-10> Support the exchange of unstructured or special-format data (e.g. text, documents, oscillographic data) must be supported

<REQ DM-11> Support transaction integrity (consistency and rollback capability)

<REQ DM-12> Provide discovery service (discovering available services and their characteristics)

<REQ DM-13> Provide services for spontaneously finding and joining a community

<REQ DM-14> Provide Protocol Mapping Service

<REQ DM-15> Support the management of data across organizational boundaries.

2.1.2 Domain Use Case Analysis

The domain use case documents have been imported into Magic Draw UML tool. The tool provides a central database that maintains the architectural requirements, the key interactions of the power system functions and the connections among the interactions and the architectural requirements. Therefore, the domain and architecture experts can query the database to explore the commonality of the requirements. Using the common requirements, the architecture experts derived the IECSA common modeling elements.

2.1.3 Abstract Use Case Analysis

As mentioned in Section 1, the major impediment to integration for operational and analytic purposes can be summarized by:

- Platform technology heterogeneity
- Communication technology heterogeneity
- Data management and exchange technology heterogeneity
- Security technology heterogeneity
The proposed solution to this incongruity is twofold; an integration infrastructure that can be applied to a variety of technologies combined with a set of Common Modeling Elements. While it is true that adapters will need to be written potentially for every technology combination, the IECSA Common Modeling Elements and the dominance and standardization of certain technologies such as TCP/IP ensures that the creation of these adapters is relatively simple and not cost prohibitive. In other words, IECSA specifies as many Common Modeling Elements as possible to achieve interoperability while still allowing technology choices to be made to meet specific environmental requirements.

The specification of IECSA Common Modeling Elements is concrete enough that adapters can be independently supplied off the shelf by a multitude of application vendors, utilities, consultants or third party software houses. The Common Modeling Elements are strict enough so that agreement on a set of technologies ensures interoperability. In practice these agreements are called "technology profiles". Examples include WG 13's Technology Profiles documented in their 61970 500 series documents or WG 10's communication stack documented in 61850 Part 8-1. In this way, reuse and supplier competition can help minimize costs and vendor lock in.

In order to create the Common Modeling Elements, the Team first needed to discover requirements from use cases. The difficulty was that focusing exclusively on utility use cases provides so much detail that architectural requirements are somewhat obscured. Instead, the team sought to abstract away many of the details of the utility use cases so that what is common and what is different could be more readily exposed. As described in Section 1, Abstract Use Cases are abstractions derived from Domain Use Cases. This section analyzes each Abstract Use Case to determine specific Common Modeling Element requirements.

2.1.3.1 Analysis of the Integration of Enterprise Management and Power Systems

Specific to power systems operations, the team developed the list of abstract enterprise management services needed to support these operations. This list originally started from the generic enterprise management functions describe in Section 1 and subsequently refined to meet the IECSA's requirements. The refinements were based on the requirement ratings provided in the Domain Template Architectural Issues (see Vol. 2, Appendix E) for the various domain functions and Abstract Use Cases. These requirements sometimes do not explicitly raise the need for enterprise management individual devices. However, the need can be derived. Examples of these requirements and the derived enterprise management services are listed below:

- 1. For the Field Device Integration, the requirements of SCADA communicating with thousands of devices impose the need to perform configuration and fault management of numerous local and remote devices.
- 2. In Field Device Integration, the requirements for *any* communications media: wireline, wireless; raises the need for the enterprise management system to be able to manage multi-protocol, multi-technology systems and networks.
- 3. In Field Device Integration, the requirements of the fault to be communicated to sub-station computer within one second, raises the need for tight performance management and appropriate configuration management.

- 4. In Field Device Integration, the requirements for the communications of IED and the substation master to be 99.999% reliable, implies tight performance and alarm monitoring, substantial effort in survivable network design and traffic engineering, and fast fault detection and recovery services.
- 5. In Integrated Security Across Domains, the requirements that the communication media can have any forms of ownership: utility-owned, jointly owned, commercially provided, Internet; implies the need for policy management, establishing and enforcing SLAs, and fairly tight security management.
- 6. Integrated Security and Energy Markets, the requirements for the communications to take place between various organizations and different administrative domains imply the need for extensive policy management and enforcements of inter-domain management policies.
- 7. The functional aspects of all the integration tasks implied similarities with generic network management functions and the need for integration of these services for ease of operations and cost reductions.

The OSI architecture model of enterprise management can be described from the four views of: (i) organizational model, (ii) Information model, (iii) communication model, and (iv) functional model. In RM-ODP terms: The OSI Organization Model can be seen as a RM-ODP Engineering Model; The OSI Information Model can be seen as a RM-ODP Information View The OSI communication Model can be seen as a RM-ODP Computational View; And the OSI Functional Model can be seen as a RM-ODP Enterprise Model

With regard to where components are deployed, both the OSI Enterprise Management Organization Model and IECSA Deployment model are flexible enough to allow implementers to deploy managers, agents, and gateways as needed. The important point is that both the OSI Enterprise Management Model and IECSA architecture treat their models orthogonally. The details of the OSI Functional (Service) Model are discussed in Section 2.2.1, the OSI Information Model is discussed in 2.3.1, and the OSI Communication Model is discussed in Section 2.4.1.

2.1.3.2 Analysis of the Integration of Energy Markets and Power Systems

Modern energy market technology like general eCommerce relies on a set of agreed upon technologies by which components discover each other and interact in a secure manner. These technologies, typically provided by an operating system or platform specification such as provided by W3C or OASIS include, but are not limited to:

- Reliable messaging
- Security
- Partner lookup/discovery
- Business process information
 - o Message formats
 - o Message flows

In practice, energy markets are based on the exchange well known messages. In general, the exact content, format of these messages has been standardized and thus fixed prior to the initiation of electronic market activity. Additionally, a complete business process typically gets codified in the design of the flow for message exchange as illustrated in Figure 2-1.



Figure 2-1 Example of eCommerce Message Flow

A message schema registry is often created to support fixed messaging. Additionally, the registry may allow partners to discover the script for the flow of message exchange.



Figure 2-2 eCommerce Registry

However, there are limitations to a pure fixed messaging based approach including:

- Business processes are not universal
 - Difficult for vendors to deliver a product that can work in many markets
 - Difficult to reuse experience
- Need to integrate across market "seams"
- Need to integrate with operational systems
- Need to integrate with legacy market systems

For example, consider the European wholesale energy trading market. This market consists of several sub markets each with their own ways of doing business. From a vendor's point of view, it is difficult to deliver software that can be readily applied to every European market because of the lack of commonality. This in turn drives up the cost of developing solutions. However from a broader perspective, the purchasing and sale of energy has a large number of commonalities. Ideally, the utility industry would agree on these commonalities and then allow for market specialization as individual markets require. The question remains, how can we find this "lowest common denominator" and how can we enable its use via a standards based architecture.

A solution to this problem can be found in the IECSA architecture – an architecture based on shared information models, services, and generic interfaces that have been designed independently of particular business processes.

The IECSA architecture provides a framework of creating a real time mechanism to which components connect and discover application-to-application services, data semantics, and process models. For Energy Markets, because of the strong requirement for fixed and well known ways of interacting, this mechanism must be coordinated with the registry. A registry may be managed by some central authority or distributed to more local interoperability information providers, but must provide the basis for flexibility. The important part is that the utility's Energy Market Transaction Service can be designed and developed based on the commonalities. When the Energy Market Transaction Service is deployed in a particular market it needs to be configured to handle the particulars of a business process. In this way off the shelf software can be used in a variety of utility Energy Market markets.

That is, in order to achieve independence of local market business models, common information models and generic interfaces must be deployed. In the case of a Market Transaction Service, the information model must encompass all data shared between the Transaction Service and Operational Systems. Additionally, since the content and the flow of message with business partners are unknown at Transaction Service design time, the interface to the Transaction Service must be generic. Common models for Energy Trading is discussed in Section 2.4.5 and the Generic Interfaces required are discussed in Section 2.4.6.

2.1.3.3 Analysis of the Integration of Devices

An analysis of the requirements and industry experience for field device connectivity shows the need to develop a methodology to support interoperability of field devices from different

manufacturers. For the purpose of this discussion, interoperability is defined as the ability to operate on the same network or communication path sharing information and commands. There is also a desire to have field device interchangeability, i.e. the ability to replace a device supplied by one manufacturer with a device supplied by another manufacturer, without making changes to the other elements in the system. Interoperability is a common goal for consumers, equipment vendors and standardization bodies. In fact, in recent years several National and International Institutions started activities to achieve this goal.

The objective of field device integration is to develop an information exchange methodology that will meet functional and performance requirements, while supporting future technological developments. To be truly beneficial, a consensus must be found between field device manufacturers and users on the way such devices can freely exchange information.

2.1.3.3.1 Approach

The analysis of the requirements leads to an approach that blends the strengths of three basic information technology methodologies: Functional Decomposition, Data Flow, and Information Modeling.

Functional decomposition can be used to understand the logical relationship between components of a distributed function, and is presented in terms of abstract objects representing real field devices that describe the functions, sub-functions and functional interfaces of those devices.

Data flow is used to understand the communication interfaces that must support the exchange of information between distributed functional components and fulfill the functional performance requirements.

Information modeling is used to define the abstract syntax and semantics of the information exchanged, and is presented in terms of data object classes and types, attributes, abstract object methods (services), and their relationships.

2.1.3.3.2 Functions and Objects

The requirements and resulting analysis point strongly to the use of the concept of object modeling to represent the devices and their sub-components that one wishes to communicate with. This means that we identify all of the components (objects) in the real world that have data, analogue and digital inputs and output, state, and control points and map these things into generic, logical representations of the real world devices – a model.

Breaking a real world device down into objects to produce a model of that object involves identifying all of the attributes and functionality of each component object. Each attribute has a name and a simple or complex type (a class) and represents data in the device that we wish to read or update. This is a more flexible approach than numbered, linear, memory mapped, single type point lists that many engineers are used to dealing with in first generation energy and process industry system communication systems.

Instead of dealing with obscure, manufacturer dependent lists of numbered quantities, object modeling approach lets us define standard names for standard things independent of the

manufacturer of the equipment. If the equipment has a measurement for which its value is available for reading, it has the same name regardless of the vendor of that equipment and can be read by any client program that knows the object model.

In addition to attributes, other functionality of the device may include things like historical logs of information, report by exception capabilities, file transfer, and actions within the device that are initiated by internal or external command and control inputs. All of these items imply some type of information exchange between the outside world and the real world device represented by the object model.

2.1.3.3.3 Independence of information exchange from the application

The analysis of the requirements leads to the application of an approach that specifies a set of abstract services and objects that may allow applications to be written in a manner that is independent from a specific protocol. This abstraction allows both vendors and equipment owners to maintain application functionality and to optimize this functionality when appropriate.

An application model consistent with this philosophy may consist of:

- Applications written to invoke or respond to the appropriate set of abstract information exchange service interfaces and services.
- This set of abstract services can be used between applications and "application objects" allowing for compatible exchange of information among devices that comprise a larger system. However, these abstract services/objects must be instantiated through the use of concrete application protocols and communication profiles.
- The concrete implementation of the device internal interface to the abstract services can be considered a local issue and does not necessarily need to be specified explicitly in order to support interoperability.
- The local set of abstract services can then be mapped onto the appropriate set of concrete application protocol and communication profile services. The result is that state or changes of data objects are transmitted as concrete data.

Information exchange models (IEM) can be defined using a top-down approach. An information model in a field device may support access services as depicted in the following figure.



Figure 2-3 Exposing Server Data

The focus of the server is to provide DATA that make up the field devices information model. The data attributes contain the values used for the information exchange. The IEM provides services for:

- output: control of external operational devices or internal device functions,
- input: for monitoring of both process and processed data, and
- online management of devices as well as retrieving the device information model itself (meta-data).

The device information model data instances contained in the server can be accessed directly by the services such as Get, Set, Control for immediate action (return information, set values to data, control device or function).

For many applications there is a need to autonomously and spontaneously send information from the server to the client given a server-internal event or to store this information in the server for later retrieval.

2.1.3.3.4 Service model

The abstract services for an information model can be defined by:

• a set of rules for the definition of messages so that receivers can unambiguously understand messages sent from a peer,

- the service request parameters as well as results and errors that may be returned to the service caller, and
- an agreed-on action to be executed by the service (which may or not have an impact on process).

This basic concept of an IEM is depicted in the following figure



Figure 2-4 Device Information Exchange Model

2.1.3.4 Analysis of the Integration of Applications

As described in Section 1, application integration involves establishing communication between heterogeneous applications for operational purposes as shown in Figure 2-5.



Figure 2-5 Application Integration Example

Recently, the software industry has realized that application integration can be facilitated via the exchange of eXtensible Markup Language (XML) messages. Just as HyperText Markup Language (HTML) has become the universal language of the Web, businesses have sought a similar language for describing business data. XML has been adopted by the World-Wide Web Consortium (W3C) and is rapidly becoming the preferred format for exchanging complex business data internally and between E-Commerce applications. Similar to HTML, XML allows the designer to create custom schema and describe how they are used and thus provides the facilities to create self describing messages. This capability is independent of transport mechanisms, calling conventions (the order in which parameters are passed or how data is returned), and data formats. This significantly reduces the size and complexity of legacy application wrappers. XML- formatted business data offers standard and extensible information formats, or packages, with which to exchange information internally and with other businesses.

But utilities still need a reliable mechanism to send and receive XML packages. To use a post office analogy, no one waits at the front door for the postman to arrive before mailing a package. Mailboxes provide a convenient method for storing letters until a mail truck comes along to pick up the mail and deposit the received mail. One could use email, but email has not been designed for efficient automation. Alternatively, message oriented middleware products help link applications. In general, these software products include a message broker. With message broker technology, a business application can send business messages to a broker message queue for later delivery. The messages are then picked up by the message broker and dispatched to other internal or external applications. Message brokers facilitate location and technology independence and have proven to be the best way to link loosely coupled legacy applications



The use of messages to exchange data between applications

Figure 2-6 Message Queuing

Persistent message queuing provides the basis for a robust application integration infrastructure because:

• Applications are decoupled in time from each other

• Provides fault recovery infrastructureIn addition to message queuing, a message based integration bus can enhance scalability via the use of publish and subscribe as shown below:



A, B, and C are topics

Figure 2-7 Publish and Subscribe

Using Publish/Subscribe, message sources post messages according to topics. Message consumers receive messages based on the topics they have subscribed to. As illustrated in Figure

2-7, applications publish messages about topics "A", "B", or "C". Subscribing applications receive message based on what topic they have subscribed to. Publish/Subscribe decouples applications from data sources and facilitates scalability because.

- Publishers do not need knowledge of subscribers
- Subscribers do not need knowledge of publishers
- Multiple subscribers can receive information without publisher configuration.

Furthermore, publish/subscribe as additional advantages:

- Publish/Subscribe supports redundancy and scalability:
- Multiple publishers can provide the same data
- More easily scalable for large systems as publishers only need to publish any given message once.

From the analysis above, it is clear IECSA needs to include mechanisms that fully enable publish/subscribe technology for utilities. Specifically, this means specializing publish/subscribe to take full advantage of the IECSA Common Modeling Elements. As will be discussed in later sections, this specifically means that publishers should publish messages that comply with a common information model and subscribers should be able to browse the common information and subscribe to elements in it.

2.1.3.5 Analysis of the Integration of Data

As described previously, technology profiles are used to ensure interoperability of components adhering to a standard technology independent architecture. However, technology profiles in themselves do no guarantee interoperability. The most significant remaining problem consists of conflicting data semantics. Technology profiles only provide tools for inter-application communication and do not facilitate the creation and management of common data semantics. "Data Semantics" means an understanding of the procedures, message formats and conditions under which data is exchanged. Without a proper definition of common semantics, using profiles alone can simply create a more sophisticated set of point-to-point links, i.e. more "islands of integration", rather than a real architecture.

To address these challenges, one needs to not only create a communication infrastructure to automate the exchange of data, but also to establish common data semantics. In this way data in existing systems can be can become shared knowledge.

The understanding of data semantics requires a unified data model. The coalescing of an enterprise's many data models into a more rational set whose purpose is to enable analysis is often called data integration. Data integration is somewhat different from most programming tasks in that the goal is not necessarily to add new features, but rather to link and expose existing data while minimizing programming. Traditionally, asset management analysis has relied on deployment of an asset management data warehouse for the creation of a unified view. The data warehouse can become:

- The "system of record" for all assets owned by the company.
- The "system of record" for all compliance data.
- Provides a single point of access for cost, revenue, and operational data on all assets for planning purposes.
- Supplies an asset risk management platform.

In turn, establishing common data semantics requires a unified data model. The coalescing of an enterprise's many data models into a smaller more rational set whose purpose is to enable decision-making is often called data integration. Data integration is somewhat different from most programming tasks in that the goal is not necessarily to add new features, but rather to link and expose existing data while minimizing reprogramming. The creation of a common architecture is inextricably linked to the creation of shared data models.

Once a unified data model and technology profiles are in place, software applications can be written independently of the underlying technology. Even if a vendor produces a product conforming to a technology profile not used by a utility, the product can be used off the shelf if the utility has the correct profile conversion adapter that may also be purchased off the shelf. For example, a Java based common modeling element compliant application can be plugged into a Web Services based common modeling element compliant integration deployment if the utility has a Java to Web Services adapter. In this particular case, this adapter would be available from multiple vendors.

In order for a data model to be used by multiple applications, its semantics must be understood and managed. The commonly accepted way to manage data semantics is by describing what, where, and how data is used in a metadata management service. Metadata is "data about data". A metadata management service serves as a central point of control for data semantics, providing a single place of record about information assets across the enterprise. It documents:

- Where the data is located
- Who created and maintains the data
- What application processes it drives
- What relationship it has with other data
- **How** it should be translated and transformed.

This provides users with the ability to utilize data that was previously inaccessible or incomprehensible. A metadata management service also facilitates the creation and maintenance of a unified data model. Lastly, a common service for the control of metadata ensures consistency and accuracy of information, providing users with repeatable, reliable results and organizations with a competitive advantage.

In summary, data management and exchange integration using IECSA involves looking at the big picture, using the following concepts:

• Common data semantics, defined as a set of abstract services

- A unified information model
- A metadata management service to capture the data about the data

However, a particular integration project may encompass data from a large or small set of applications. One does not need to undertake a major project that requires many months to complete. The issue here is the development of a long-term enterprise wide integration strategy so that a small integration project does not become just another slightly larger island of automation. Thinking at the enterprise level while integrating at the department level minimizes risk and maximizes the chances for long-term success. Part of this enterprise view is the understanding of enterprise data semantics and the business decision-making process.

TC57 WG 13's 61970 Part 403 Generic Data Access (GDA) provides an example of a Distributed Data Management Service. GDA provides a generic request/reply oriented interface that supports browsing and querying randomly associated structured data – including schema (class) and instance information.

2.1.3.5.1 Traditional Data Warehousing Solutions

Data integration has in the past been executed with point-to-point solutions. A Common Model Element based approach is better over point-to-point because it scales much more economically. A common Data Management service bestows the following benefits: Cost reduction by lessening the number of system interfaces you need to build and administer, better use of resources through reduced employee training and code reuse, system flexibility for faster accommodation of business changes, and enterprise visibility – essential to reducing risk exposure from market uncertainty.

Asset analysis almost invariably involves integration of systems that were never intended to be integrated. Asset analysis frequently gathers data from many sources including:

- Asset Management System (AMS)
- Work Management System (WMS)
- Outage Management System (OMS)
- Geographic Information Systems (GIS)
- Energy Management System (EMS)
- Distribution Management System (DMS)
- Customer Information System (CIS)
- Measurement Archive

Integration of data from these systems can be difficult. Each system may have its own way of modeling power system assets and interfaces to each of these systems may be radically different. Fundamentally, asset analysis involves looking at the big picture. However, integration may at first only need encompass data from a small set of applications. One does not need to undertake a major project that requires many months to complete. The goal should be the development of a

long-term enterprise wide strategy so that a small project does not become just another slightly larger isolated island of integration. Thinking at the enterprise level while integrating at the department level, minimizes risk and maximizes the chances for long-term success. Part of the challenge of implementing this enterprise view is understanding asset related data semantics and decision-making processes.

2.1.3.5.2 What is a data warehouse

A data warehouse has typically been implemented as a database where data from operational systems is copied for the purpose of analysis. Often the data warehouse is used to consolidate data that is spread out across many different operating divisions as a way to efficiently access data and make it available to a wide selection of users.



Figure 2-8 Traditional Data Warehouse Architecture

In order to copy the data to the warehouse, specialized wrappers are created to Extract, Transform, and Load (ETL) the data. In fact, this step is often the most expensive and time-consuming part of warehouse construction.

The diagram above shows how operational needs (that is tactical as opposed to strategic goals) can be met using a standard common information model. In this case, real-time cooperation of applications allows business processes to be automated. However, the object classes represented in a common information model are abstract in nature and may be used in a wide variety of scenarios. The use of a common information model goes far beyond its use for application integration. The issues associated with construction of a data warehouse are very similar to application integration. That is, one needs to unify information from a variety of sources so that analysis applications can produce meaningful and repeatable results. This standard should be understood as a tool to enable integration in any domain where a common power system model is needed to facilitate interoperability of data. The diagram below illustrates how a common information model for a data warehouse.



Figure 2-9 Common Information Model Based Data Warehouse

The diagram above illustrates a data warehouse that aggregates data from a collection of applications. The data is then analyzed and presented to the user for the purpose of making strategic decisions. A standard common information model provides an ideal starting point when designing the schema of the data warehouse because analysis requires a single comprehensive and self-consistent model. In this case, the wrappers extract, transform, and load application data into the data warehouse. It should be noted however, that almost all wrappers developed to date as part of a warehouse project are developed independently from the wrappers used for application integration. The reason this inefficiency was allowed to occur is that application integration projects have historically involved different stakeholders and software vendors. Furthermore, no vendor independent standards have existed for wrapper development. However, now at last, standards have been developed designed to allow a single wrapper to be used for both purposes.

As described above, plug and play also requires a common technical mechanism by which applications connect and expose information. In fact, it is agreement on common technical mechanisms that fully enables the creation of a single set of wrappers for application integration as well as data warehousing. More generally, a data warehouse provides a technology specific mechanism for creating an architected information management solution to enable analytical and informational processing despite platform, application, organizational, and other barriers. In fact, the data warehouse hides from the requester all the complexities associated with diverse data locations, semantics, formats, and access methods. The key concepts of this more technology neutral description is that barriers are being broken and information is being managed and distributed, although no preconceived notion exists for how this happens.

2.1.3.5.3 Star schema

Data warehouses are about making better decisions. In general the warehouse is subject-oriented (focused on a providing support for a specific set of analysis applications), time-variant (has

historical data), and read-only (the warehouse is only typically used for analysis and not for centralized control of the operation systems).

Data warehouses are typically organized using a "star" configuration. This simply means that there is a central "fact" table and related "dimensions". The most significant characteristic of a star configuration is its simplicity. Given the very large size of many data warehouses, this simplicity increases query performance because only a few tables must be joined to answer any question. The diagram below illustrates an outage reporting data warehouse with a four dimension star configuration:



Figure 2-10 Example Of A Data Warehouse Star Schema

In this example, the data warehouse is used to provide support for outage analysis. It may get data from EMS, AMS, Measurement Archive, and GIS applications. Because of the enormous amount of data that they must manage, data warehouses are always optimized for a limited set of applications and, therefore, they may not be particularly useful in supporting unanticipated analysis applications. While more fact tables and dimensions may be added, it is not practical to optimize the warehouse for all possible uses. As the database schema varies from a simple star configuration:

- Performance can significantly decrease since multiple tables must be joined; and
- Queries get complicated. A star configuration is easy to understand. As we complicate the schema, we decrease the intuitiveness of the warehouse.

2.1.3.5.4 Applications of data warehouses

- Querying and reporting Basic querying and reporting is most representative of traditional uses of data warehouses for analytical purposes. The data is retrieved in accordance with either regular standard reports or in response to a particular question. It is then formatted and presented to the user either on screen or in a print out.
- Online Analytical Processing (OLAP) OLAP introduces analytic processes and a degree of variability into the user interaction. The first steps of OLAP are similar to querying and reporting. After that, the user can manipulate the data and view new results in

different ways. For example, the user may want to see a monthly total trended over a two-year period.

- Data mining Data mining is an umbrella term for a series of advanced statistical techniques. Data mining seeks to be predictive searching through large volumes of data looking for patterns in an effort to determine what may happen based on probability. Data mining is also discovery oriented it allows the user to discover correlations without the user necessarily asking for them explicitly.
- Portal A portal provides a user-friendly interface for aggregated and summarized data as well as views created by reports, OLAP, and data mining tools. Portals typically rely on a web-based view that can be customized for individual users.

2.1.3.5.5 Challenges of Traditional Warehouse Based Solutions

Experience has shown that in many cases data warehouses can fail to meet users' needs. A major problem is the sheer size of many data warehouse projects. The attendant challenges of trying to track and supervise something as gargantuan as the consolidation of a collection of heterogeneous and complex systems can be enormous. According to industry surveys, fully half of the centralized data warehousing projects implemented using traditional methods fail within their first year and less than one in twenty ever reach their envisioned conclusion⁴. This section focuses on the challenges of centralized data warehouses and how they can affect the project.

2.1.3.5.6 Up to date data

Traditionally data warehouses have relied on ETL performed as a batch process. This was the preferred mechanism, because ETL could be performed at night when the user load on the data warehouse and operation systems are light. The difficultly with the traditional approach is that data in the warehouse is not up to date enough to make operational related decisions. For example, when using batch oriented ETL, analysis applications are unable to support users who make inquiries about today's activity. More recently, utilities have frequently utilized an architecture that leverages the installation of an Enterprise Application Integration (EAI) tool. These tools facilitate application integration via the real-time exchange of inter application messaging on a message bus.

Using a message bus facilitates the installation of data warehouses. Message bus designers typically make at least some attempt to normalize the data from the operational systems towards some kind of shared data model. The diagram below illustrates this architecture.

⁴ Distributed Data Warehousing Using Web Technology, R. A. Moeller, Amacom 2001 www.amacombooks.org



Figure 2-11 Data Warehouse Connected to a Message Bus

2.1.3.5.7 Unstructured data

Asset management analysis can aggregate information from many sources. For example, an analysis application may examine:

- Inspection routines
- Maintenance procedures
- Engineering diagrams
- Regulations
- Web Pages

The difficulty in aggregating this data is that it may not be stored in a database, but rather contained in a set of documents. Ideally, the goal would be to join unstructured content, including documents, emails, pictures, and so on with data in databases. However, unstructured content is almost always excluded from current data warehouses because of difficulties in accessing it, joining it with structured data, and storing it in the data warehouse. Furthermore, such content can be volatile and is almost always voluminous. Determining when the data has changed and when to load a new version may be difficult. Entirely separate systems, typically called Knowledge Management or Content Management systems, have evolved independently of data warehouses because of the difficulty in merging these worlds. Copying all unstructured data into a data warehouse is typically not a practical option.

2.1.3.5.8 A unified data model

In the absence of standards, the creation of a single asset data model can be a very large amount of work. To create a unified model, the warehouse designer must thoroughly understand all applications and databases to be integrated. After that, the designer must rationalize all the existing data models into a single data model. It is often so difficult to create a single unified model that data warehouse implementers frequently rely on some pre-existing proprietary design. However, even customizing a pre existing data model is non-trivial. One needs to consider the combined information needs of all users who may access the warehouse for decision support, whether they are in planning, marketing, maintenance, operations, or senior management. As it is impossible to optimize for all users, it is inevitable that the design utilizes a "least common denominator" approach with regard to its focus on any one goal. Compromises may become so drastic that the resulting product is universally criticized.

To meet the goals of subsets of users, the data may be copied again out to a smaller data mart whose sole function is to support a more narrowly defined analysis application as shown below. Defining data marts as a separate layer makes it possible to optimize them for a variety of specific user needs. The key characteristic of this data warehouse architecture is that data is copied, transformed into a different relational schema, and then stored multiple times in order to meet usability and performance goals.



Figure 2-12 Data Mart Proliferation

As the number of copies of data increases, so too does the cost of storing those copies and maintaining their consistency. As the volume of real-time data stored in the warehouse grows, queries tend to run slower while the percentage of data that are actually used decreases proportionally. While the addition of a message bus helps bring the data warehouse more into real-time, it leaves the fundamental issues related to copying all the data in to a warehouse with a

fixed configuration unsolved. The fact that the data warehouse tends to be optimized only to the particular set of applications that were foreseen during warehouse design remains a problem.

Further exacerbating this problem is that utilities are no longer static business entities. Competition due to deregulation and changing regulatory requirements means that utilities must respond more quickly to changing business conditions. Asset analysis users will demand new information, changes to existing reports, and new kinds of reports as well. The data warehouse must keep pace with the business, or even stay a step ahead, to remain useful. Especially if the data warehouse is used to help determine the future impact of changes to the business environment.

2.1.3.5.9 Maintenance difficulties

In addition to the challenges mentioned above, purely technical issues related to ongoing maintenance can also limit the usefulness of a data warehouse. The physical size of the warehouse can complicate this routine effort. A warehouse of any size must be re-indexed and repartitioned on a regular basis, all of which takes time. The size of the database also affects the backups and preparations for disaster recovery, both of which are critical if the company intends to protect its investment in the warehouse.

Applications use the standard interfaces to connect to each other directly or to an integration framework such as a message bus. Generic interfaces allow applications to be written independently of the capabilities of the underlying infrastructure.



Figure 2-13 Example Of A CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse

The Generic Interface needs to include the ability to notify clients when data has been updated in the server. This functionality provides an important piece of the puzzle when constructing an infrastructure that enables a single point of update for model changes. For example, changes in an EMS modeling server can be used to drive the configuration of an archive or implement a synchronization routine with an asset management system as shown below.



Figure 2-14 Example of CIM/GID Warehouse Connected to a Message Bus

The IECSA interfaces are generic and are independent of any application category. The advantage of using generic interfaces instead of application-specific ones include:

• Facilitates the use of off-the-shelf integration technology – The interfaces have been designed to be implemented over commercially available message bus and database technology.Creates a consistent and easy to use integration framework by providing a unified programming model for application integration.

Enhances interoperability by "going the last mile". Agreement on the "what" of data is not enough to ensure component interoperability. We also need to standardize on "how" data is accessed. To provide a simple analogy, we standardize on a 110/220 volt 60 hertz sine wave for residential electrical systems in the US. This is a standardization of "what". However, we also standardize the design of the plugs and receptacles. This is a standardization of the "how". The standardization of plugs and receptacles means that we don't need to call an electrician every time we want to install a toaster. Similarly with software, standardizing on the interface means a connector does not need to be created from scratch every time we install a new application.

Since application vendors can "shrink wrap" a Common Modeling Element compliant wrapper, the use of these constructs can lower the cost of integration to utilities by fostering the market for off-the-shelf connectors supplied by application vendors or 3rd parties. The time and money associated with data warehousing/application integration wrapper development and maintenance is high. Typically, most money spent on integration is spent on the wrappers. An off-the-shelf Common Modeling Element compliant wrapper can replace the custom-built "Extraction and Transformation" steps of an ETL process. The availability of off-the-shelf this type of standard compliant wrappers is a key to lowering data warehouse construction costs very significantly.

It is important that the Generic Interfaces support viewing of legacy application data within the context of a shared model. The Generic Interfaces take full advantage of the fact that the Common Information Model is more than just a collection of related attributes – it is a unified

data model. Viewing data in a Common Model context helps eliminate manual configuration and provides a means for a power system engineer to understand how enterprise data is organized and accessed. The interfaces allow legacy data to be exposed within the context of this unified model. This makes data more understandable and "empowers the desktop" by enabling power system engineers to accomplish many common configuration tasks instead of having to rely on IT personnel.

2.1.3.6 Analysis of the Integration of Security

Table 2-1 shows that the Policy security function is a function that is required in ALL aspects of the security process. Additionally, the table also shows that an appropriate Security Management Infrastructure needs to be deployed in order to monitor and perform re-assessment of the security system within a Security Domain.

Table 2-1: Relating Security Processes to Functions and Services			
General Security Process Name	Security Function Name		
Assessment	Policy SMI		
Deployment	Trust Access Control Confidentiality Integrity Policy SMI		
Monitoring	SMI Policy		
Policy	Policy		
Training	Policy Training		

In order to actually implement the security functions, within a Security Domain, several security services have been identified. Table 2-2 shows the relationships of the Functions to the Security Services that would be used to actually implement the security function.

Table 2-2: Relating Security Processes to Functions and Services			
Function Name	Service Name		
Access Control	Authorization for Access Control - All Trust related Services		
Confidentiality	Confidentiality Path Routing and QOS Firewall Transversal		
Integrity	Information Integrity Profile Protocol Mapping		
Policy	Policy		
Security Management Infrastructure (SMI)	Audit User and Group Mgmt. Security Assurance Non-Repudiation Security Assurance Policy Management of all services		
Trust	Identity Establishment Identity Mapping Quality of Identity Credential Conversion Credential Renewal Delegation Privacy Single Sign-on Trust Establishment		

Further, it is notable that there are inter-relationships between the services themselves. As an example, Table 2-3 indicates that in order to provide the Identity Mapping Service the Credential Conversion service is needed.

Table 2-3: Primary Services and theadditional Security Services required toimplement			
Service	Required Services		
Audit	Policy Security Assurance		
Authorization for Access Control	Identity Establishment Information Integrity Setting and Verifying User Trust Establishment		

Table 2-3: Primary Services and theadditional Security Services required toimplement			
Service	Required Services		
	Non-Repudiation Quality of Identity		
Confidentiality	Identity Establishment Authorization for Access Control. Privacy Trust Establishment Path Routing and QOS		
Delegation	Identity Mapping		
Identity Establishment	Credential Renewal Information Integrity Policy User and Group Mgmt Audit Policy		
Identity Mapping	Identity Establishment Credential Conversion Non-Repudiation Quality of Identity		
Information Integrity			
Inter-Domain Security	Identity Mapping Security Protocol Mapping Security Against Denial of Service Trust Establishment Security Service Availability Path Routing and QOS		
Non- Repudiation	Audit Security Assurance		
Policy	-		
Profile	Audit Identity Mapping		

The combination of Table 2-1 through Table 2-3 should allow users to determine what security services need to be implemented in order to achieve a specific Security Process. However, there are different services required for inter-domain and intra-domain exchanges. These services are shown in Table 2-4.

Table 2-4: Services needed for Intra/Inter Domain Security			
Security Service	Intra-Domain	Inter-Domain	Comments
Audit	m	m	
Authorization for Access Control	m	m	
Confidentiality	0	m	
Credential Conversion	0	m	
Credential Renewal	m	m	
Delegation	0	m	
Firewall Transversal	0	m	
Identity Establishment	m	m	
Identity Mapping	0	m	
Information Integrity	m	m	
Inter-Domain Security	Not Applicable	m	
Non-Repudiation	m	m	
Path Routing and QOS	0	0	
Policy	m	m	
Privacy	0	0	
Profile	m	m	
Quality of Identity	See comment	m	In order to provide this service for inter-domain, it must be available for intra-domain applications to make use of.
Security Against Denial of Service	0	m	
Security Assurance	m	m	
Security Protocol Mapping	0	m	

Table 2-4: Services needed for Intra/Inter Domain Security				
Security Service	Intra-Domain	Inter-Domain	Comments	
Security Service Availability Discovery	m	m		
Setting and Verifying User Authorization	m	m		
Single Sign-On	m	Not Applicable		
Trust Establishment	m	m		
User and Group Management	m	m		

2.2 Common Services

Common services, common information models, and generic interfaces are the key to achieving higher-level interoperability of power system distributed information systems. According to W3C (http://www.w3.org/TR/2002/WD-ws-gloss-20021114/), a service is a "*component performing a task*". A component is

- 1) A software object, meant to interact with other components, encapsulating certain functionality or a set of functionalities. A component has a clearly defined interface and conforms to a prescribed behavior common to all components within an architecture.
- 2) An abstract unit of software instructions and internal state that provides a transformation of data via its interface.

In essence, the IECSA Common Services are commonly defined functionality derived by identifying the crosscutting distributed information requirements. The IECSA Generic Interface is an agreement on how to access those common services.

Conceptualizing a utility as a set of interoperating services allows components to be treated as black boxes. This facilitates greater flexibility as components are less dependent how each works internally. This is a key issue in creating interoperable off the shelf components. However, the use of common services does not by itself completely reduce the complexity of dealing with heterogeneous systems. For example, the definition of common services do not necessarily deal with the discontinuity of different platforms such as Java, Web Services, or .Net. Also, common services do not necessarily deal with discontinuities associated with the meaning of data. Lastly, common services do not deal with the discontinuities caused by different data access mechanisms associated with read/writing/or subscribing to data. Therefore, one needs to combine common service, common information model and generic interface together to achieve interoperability. This section describes the common serviced identified by architecture analysis. The subsequent sections will discuss common information model and generic interface.

2.2.1 Common System and Network Management Services

The Service model describes the basic set of the functions used for enterprise management. At the higher level of abstraction, the team started from the OSI basic functions: Fault Management, Configuration Management, Accounting Management, Performance Management and Security Management. Refining this list further, the team extracted, as described above, the following functions from the IECSA requirements for enterprise management.

2.2.1.1 Inventory management

This service tracks and maintains the inventory information software, hardware, network and system entities; provides an accurate account of information such as ownership, versioning and installation status of the entities.

2.2.1.2 Communication System/network discovery

This service tracks and reports on the configuration status, capabilities, resource availability of system/network entities; also can discover the interconnection pattern/ topology of these devices.

2.2.1.3 Routing Management

Routing management configures, selects and prioritizes routes for traffic/messages exchanged amongst various enterprise entities; implements specified routing policies and preferences; also provides support for route-reconfiguration, as well as necessary route diversity/fault-tolerance to fulfill QoS and route-service availability requirements.

2.2.1.4 Traffic Management

Traffic management provides packet, flow, call, user, application level scheduling, prioritization, congestion control to manage resource sharing in terms of, e.g. bandwidth and buffer and processor-time.

2.2.1.5 Traffic Engineering

Traffic engineering monitors traffic usage and growth trend and adjusts network/system resource allocation accordingly. For example, logical data pipes connecting various end-points can be resized dynamically or quasi-dynamically based on measured SLA requirements, actual usage, or time-of-the-day, day-of-the-week traffic trends and patterns. Traffic engineering also supports the provisioning of redundancies to assure reliability requirements.

2.2.1.6 System/network health-check analysis

This service determines the set of system/network health indicators, threshold values, and health check intervals.

2.2.1.7 Fault diagnosis

Fault Diagnosis provides mechanisms and algorithms to determine the location of faults by running diagnostic tests on application/system/network entities. This may also include alarm correlation and fault data summarization and analysis.

2.2.1.8 Fault correcting

Fault Correcting provides mechanisms to correct faults which can include: fault isolation, device reset, SW re-initialization, reconfiguration, rerouting and removal of system/network entities, as well as the issuing of trouble tickets, and the dispatching of repair technicians.

2.2.1.9 Service level agreement (SLA) determination and maintenance

This service defines, provisions, enables, monitors, and maintains SLAs. This also requires the mapping of SLA/user performance objectives to system/network performance objectives.

2.2.1.10 System/network performance analysis

This service determines the set of system/network performance indicators, threshold levels and monitoring intervals.

2.2.1.11 Performance diagnosis

Performance diagnosis determines and isolates the cause of performance problems based on the analysis of system/network statistics and measurements.

2.2.1.12 Performance tuning/correction

This is to fix performance problem by means of system/network reconfiguration, traffic/message rerouting, parameter tuning, and resource allocation re-adjustment.

2.2.1.13 Accounting and/or Billing

This function helps define accounting metrics and specifies accounting information to be collected. Also supports the setting and modifications of accounting limits. It also provides the "toll booth" measurements on traffic to make them available to a billing entity. It also controls the storage of and the access to accounting information. Lastly, it generates accounting/billing reports regarding application/system/network resource usage.

2.2.2 Common Data Management and Exchange Services

As described in Volume I Section 3, data management must address a complex set of issues, which include the following:

- 1. Validation of source data and data exchanges
- 2. Ensuring data is up-to-date
- 3. Management of time-sensitive data flows and timely access to data by multiple different users
- 4. Management of data consistency and synchronization across systems
- 5. Management of data formats in data exchanges
- 6. Management of transaction integrity (backup and rollback capability)
- 7. Management of the naming of data items (namespace allocation and naming rules)

8. Logging, reports, and audit trails

This section describes a limited set of data management services to allow components in a variety of environments to communicate to meet the list of issues above.

2.2.2.1 Distributed Data Management Service

This service supports access to metadata and instance data including the reading/writing of attribute values of managed objects. This function also modify the relationships between managed objects

2.2.2.2 Object management service

This service supports the creation and deletion of objects associated with resources being managed. Specify attributes and their corresponding ranges associated with a resource. This function also manages the relationships between managed objects

2.2.2.3 Address & naming management

This assigns, maintains addressing and naming schemes for entities to be management within the enterprise(s). This also includes the support of lookup services between address and names as well as translation/mapping across multiple address/naming schemes.

TC57 WG 13's 61970 Part 402 Resource ID Service provides an example of a Resource Identification Service.

2.2.2.4 Generic Eventing And Subscription

A collection of dynamic, distributed services must be able to notify each other asynchronously of interesting changes to their state.

TC57 WG 13's 61970 Part 405 Generic Eventing and Subscription (GES) provides an example of an Eventing and Subscription Service. GES provides publish/subscribe-oriented interface that supports hierarchical browsing of schema and instance information. The GES is typically used as an API for publishing/subscribing to XML formatted messages.

2.2.2.5 Alarm detection/reporting

These functions supports mechanisms, e.g. polling, use of watchdog timers, process trap etc, to detect and report application/system/network faults. Also provides the logging of events and errors as well as the specification and enabling of logging filters.

2.2.2.6 Instrumentation and Monitoring Service

Instrumentation and monitoring services, supporting the discovery of "sensors" in a distributed environment, the collection and analysis of information from these sensors, the generation of alerts when unusual conditions are detected, and so forth.

Provided via a request/reply and/or a publish/subscribe oriented interface to support hierarchical browsing and querying of schema (class) and instance information about data.

TC57 WG 13's 61970 Part 404 High Speed Data Access (HSDA) provides an example of an Instrument and Monitoring Service. Access HSDA provides a request/reply and publish/subscribe oriented interface that supports hierarchical browsing and querying of schema (class) and instance information about high-speed data.

2.2.2.7 Measurement Data Logging Service

This service supports the recording and distribution of time series measurements. That is sequences of repetitive measurements that can be correlated by time.

TC57 WG 13's 61970 Part 407 Time Series Data Access (TSDA) provides an example of a Measurement Data Logging Service. Access TSDA provides a request/reply and publish/subscribe oriented interface that supports hierarchical browsing and querying of schema (class) and instance information about time-series data.

2.2.2.8 Remote Control

This service provides supervisory control over remote applications including program invocation services and the ability to load/upgrade remotely installed software.

2.2.2.9 Network Time

This is to distribute and upgrade software for system/network elements within the enterprise(s).

2.2.2.10 File Transfer

This is to distribute and upgrade software for system/network elements within the enterprise(s).

2.2.3 Common Platform Services

Common Platform services are typically defined by the operating platform a component runs in. For example, the Web Service Communication stack provides a set of service definitions for these functions. It is beyond the scope of IECSA to define these services in any way except to say that the presence of these services is assumed and that IECSA based applications will use them to interoperate.

Note that although these services are typically provided by J2EE, .Net, Web Services, CORBA or others, the implementations of these services on these different platforms typically do not interoperate. It is up to the implementer to use a common platform or deploy platform service adapters. However, as these services and adapters are not utility specific, in depth discussion of their functionality and use is out of scope of this document.

2.2.3.1 Component Registry Service

Registry Services provide the mechanisms for services to advertise their existence. Closely related to Discovery Service.

2.2.3.2 Component Lookup Service

Allows search for a service and download the code needed to access it;

2.2.3.3 Component Discovery Service

Clients require mechanisms for discovering available services and for determining the characteristics of those services so that they can configure themselves and their requests to those services appropriately and spontaneously find a community and join;

2.2.3.4 Component Initialization and Termination

This is to provide means and mechanisms to initialize, shutdown, re-initialization and reset various networks and systems operations.

2.2.3.5 Storage

This service provides the capability to reliable store data to distributed storage media.

2.2.3.6 Resource Management

This service is used to arbitrate component access to computer resources such as CPU time or random access memory.

2.2.3.7 Transactions

This service is used to ensure that a system's distributed state stays consistent.

2.2.3.8 Checkpoint and recovery

This service is used with the transaction service to ensure that a system's distributed state stays consistent.

2.2.3.9 Workflow Service

Support the coordinated execution of multiple application tasks on multiple distributed resources.

2.2.4 Common Security Services

Based upon the security functions, discussed in section 1.1.2, several security services have been identified that are needed to provide the security functions.

2.2.4.1 Audit Service

The audit service is responsible for producing records known as audit records which contain audit record fields, which track security relevant events.

2.2.4.2 Identity Establishment Service

An identity establishment (e.g. identity authentication) service is concerned with verifying proof of an asserted identity.

2.2.4.3 Authorization for Access Control

The authorization for Access Control is concerned with resolving a policy based access control decision based upon appropriate Identity Establishment.

2.2.4.4 Confidentiality Service

Protect the confidentiality of the underlying communication (transport) mechanism, and the confidentiality of the messages or documents that flow over the transport mechanism

2.2.4.5 Credential Conversion

The credential conversion service provides credential conversion between one type of credential to another type or form of credential.

2.2.4.6 Credential Renewal Service

Provides the ability to be notified prior to expiration of the credentials, or the ability to refresh those credentials such that the job can be completed.

2.2.4.7 Delegation Service

Provide facilities to allow for delegation of access rights from requestors to services, as well as to allow for delegation policies to be specified.

2.2.4.8 Firewall Traversal

Provide mechanisms for cleanly traversing firewalls without compromising local control of firewall policy.

2.2.4.9 Identity Mapping Service

Provides the capability of transforming an identity which exists in one identity domain into a identity within another identity domain

2.2.4.10 Information Integrity Service

Ensures that unauthorized changes made to messages or documents may be detected by the recipient.

2.2.4.11 Policy Service

The Security Domain's policy service is concerned with the management of policies.

2.2.4.12 Privacy Service

The privacy service is primarily concerned with the policy driven classification of personally identifiable information.

2.2.4.13 Profile Service

The profile service is concerned with managing service requestor's preferences and data which my not be directly consumed by the authorization service.

2.2.4.14 User and Group management

This is to define, assign, organize, control and maintain mapping for user and group identifiers within the enterprises.

2.2.4.15 Security Assurance Management

Satisfies the need for manageability of security functionality within the IECSA security model.

2.2.4.16 Security Management Infrastructure

A Security Domain's infrastructure and personnel that is used to implement Security Management.

2.2.4.17 Security Protocol Mapping

Security protocol mapping services, enabling distributed security protocols to be transparently mapped onto native platform security services for participation by platform resource managers not implemented to support the distributed security authentication and access control mechanism.

2.2.4.18 Setting & verifying user authorization

This service is for assigning and validating authority given to a user or a group of users in accessing/utilizing specific enterprise resources.

2.2.4.19 Single Sign on Service

Relieve an entity having successfully completed the act of authentication once from the need to participate in re-authentications upon subsequent accesses to OGSA-managed resources for some reasonable period of time. This must take into account that a request may span security domains and hence should factor in federation between identity domains and mapping of identities. This requirement is important from two perspectives: a) It places a secondary requirement on an OGSA-compliant implementation to be able to delegate an entity's rights, subject to policy (e.g., lifespan of credentials, restrictions placed by the entity) b) If the credential material is delegated to intermediaries, it may be augmented to indicate the identity of the intermediaries, subject to policy.

2.2.4.20 Security against Denial-of-Service

This service is for assisting in preventing a denial of service.

2.2.4.21 Inter-Domain Security

This service represents the capability to provide additional security services, as needed, in order to facilitate inter-domain information exchanges.

2.2.4.22 Trust Establishment Service

This service represents the ability of one resource to determine if its peer can be trusted.

2.2.4.23 Non-repudiation

This service represents the ability of a security domain to provide proof that a given exchange action has occurred.

2.2.4.24 Quality of Identity Service

This service allows an entity to determine the trust level associate with the identity being conveyed.

2.2.4.25 Security Service Availability Discovery Service

A Security Domain must provide a mechanism for an entity to discover what other security services are available for its use.

2.3 Common Information Models

In order to precisely describe the meaning of a set of terms, engineers often create an information model. An information model describes a collection of related real world objects. An information model describes objects in terms of classes, attributes and relationships and provides unique names and definitions to each object. This section describes what an information model is and how it is typically used as well some example information models.

2.3.1 Enterprise Management Common Information Models

The IECSA Enterprise Management Information Model represents the structure and storage of the information and their relationship. The commonly used term of *Structure of Management Information* (SMI) refers to the representation of objects, its syntax and their management semantics. The *Management Information Base* (MIB) stores the objects used by both agents and managers. The various enterprise management architectures vary in the details of their information model and one approach for integration of the various systems is to map the information from one into the other.

Examples of common information models used in the industry are Simple Network Management Protocol (SNMP) SMI, OSI SMI, and the newly developed Web-Based Enterprise Management (WBEM) Common Information Model (CIM).

NOTE: The DMTF/WBEM Common Information Model models different objects and was developed by a different group of people than the IEC Common Information Model. The DMTF CIM models data for Enterprise Management and the IEC CIM models data for power systems.

SNMP objects, consists of an object identifier, syntax, and encoding. SMI is the language used to define the management information residing in a managed network entity. Such a definition is

needed to ensure that the syntax and semantics of the network management data are well defined and unambiguous. RFC 2578⁵ specifies the basic data types in the SMI MIB module-definition language. Although the SMI is based on the ISO ASN.1 (Abstract Syntax Notation One) objectdefinition language, considerable SMI-specific data types have been added to ISO ASN.1. In addition to the basic data types, the SMI data definition language also provides higher-level constructs, such as the "OBJECT-TYPE" construct, which specifies the data type, status and semantics of a managed object. There are nearly 10,000 defined objects in various Internet RFCs. There is also the "MODULE-IDENTITY" construct, which allows related objects to be grouped together within a module. In addition to containing the OBJECT-TYPE definitions and the managed objects within the module, the MODULE-IDENTITY construct contains clauses to document contact information of the author of the module, the date of last update, a revision history and a textual description of the module. For more details⁶.

Unlike SNMP, the OSI SMI is truly object oriented and utilizes the concepts of inheritance. For more details on OSI SMI, see⁷.

WBEM⁸ developed CIM, an object-oriented information model. Allowing CIM information to be represented in eXtensible Markup Language (XML) brings the benefits of XML and its related technologies to management information, which uses the CIM meta-model. The XML encoding specification defines XML elements, written in Document Type Definition (DTD), which is used to represent CIM classes and instances. The encoded XML message could be encapsulated within HTTP. Further, WBEM defines a mapping of CIM operations onto HTTP that allows implementations of CIM to operate in a standardized manner.

2.3.2 Power Systems Common Information Models

For power systems, the EPRI/IEC Common Information Model (CIM) provides an example of an IECSA Information Model. The CIM describes data typically used in a utility's operational systems. In general, the benefit of creating an information model include:

- Models give context to data improving understanding and productivity.
- Models enable automation of setup and maintenance tasks.

^{5 [}RFC 2578] McCloghrie, K., Perkins, D., Schoenwaelder, J., Case, J., Rose, M. and S. Waldbusser, "Structure of Management Information Version 2 (SMIv2)", IETF

^{6 [}RFC 2578] McCloghrie, K., Perkins, D., Schoenwaelder, J., Case, J., Rose, M. and S. Waldbusser, "Structure of Management Information Version 2 (SMIv2)", IETF RFC 2578, April 1999 and [RFC 2579] McCloghrie, K., Perkins, D., Schoenwaelder, J., Case, J., Rose, M. and S. Waldbusser, "Textual Conventions for SMIv2", IETF RFC 2579, April 1999

^{7 [}ITU X720] ITU-T Recommendation X.720, "Information Technology – Open Systems Interconnection – Structure of Management Information: Management Information

Model," January 1992. [ITU X721] ITU-T Recommendation X.721, "Information Technology - Open Systems Interconnection - Structure of Management Information", February 1992.

^{8 [}WBEM] www.dmtf.org

The diagram below illustrates a sample information model.



Figure 2-15 Example Information Model

In the CIM based example above, Power System Resource is the parent class of all logical equipment, such as circuit breakers, and equipment containers, such as a substation. In the CIM, the term "asset" refers to a physical object. Assets are associated one to one with logical equipment. Assets exist at a location that can be represented on a map. Elsewhere, the IEC61968 CIM also defines a parent document class. Outage reports, equipment lists, work orders, and inspection schedules are sub types of the document class. An outage report contains an equipment list that refers to one or more assets. And so on.

It is important to note that an information model does not model utility data in an applicationspecific way. An information model is used to model data aggregated by many different applications and not what is modeled by a single application internally. Without a common
model by which to exchange data, utilities are often required to perform many custom data transformations in order to integrate applications.

It is also important to note that an information model is not a database schema or even in a database at all. For example when used for application integration, each application communicates using the same common model, but this model may only be realized in the structure of the messages. Using a common model in this way reduces the number of data transformations required from N * (N-1) to N. In this case, integrating legacy applications typically involves the creation of application wrappers that map legacy data formats to a common one as shown in Figure 2-16.



Figure 2-16 Use of a Common Exchange Model

2.4 Generic Interfaces The mechanism used to exchange data is determined by an application's interface. However, the native interface provided by an application is typically limited. For example, often legacy interfaces do not provide a means to discover what data is processed by a particular component at run time other than a rudimentary listing of legacy IDs. Furthermore, legacy data cannot typically be viewed within the context of an inter-application data model such as a view of a power system network model

Typically legacy interfaces:

- Do not expose data within the context of a common inter-application data model.
- Do not provide a means to discover what business object instances are serviced by a particular component instance other than a rudimentary listing of legacy IDs (tags) that cannot be viewed within the context of an inter-application data model such as a power system network model.

Without a means to discover what data an application processes, plug and play is nearly impossible to achieve. To address these impediments to plug and play and the need for a common exchange mechanism, or "how" data is exchanged is needed. The phrase "Generic Interface" is an umbrella term for four interfaces types:

- An interface for mapping names to ID's and visa versa.
- A request/reply oriented interface that supports browsing and querying randomly associated structured data including schema (class) and instance information.
- A publish/subscribe oriented interface that supports hierarchical browsing of schema and instance information. This interface would typically be used as an API for publishing/subscribing to XML formatted messages.

Applications use the standard interfaces to connect to each other directly or to an integration framework such as a message bus or data warehouse. A technology neutral interface allows applications to be designed independently of the capabilities of the underlying infrastructure.



Figure 2-17 Applications Connect to Off the Shelf Middleware Via the Standard API's

Legacy application interfaces most often are accessed using a variety of interface technologies including:

- RPC/API based (CORBA, COM, Java, C language)
- File based
- W3C Web Services/XML/HTTP based
- RDBMS/SQL based

A technology neutral generic interface is typically specified using UML. UML is deployment platform neutral. The Generic Interface can be realized using a variety of middleware technologies including:

- RPC/API based CORBA, COM, Java, or C language specializations
- W3C Web Services/XML/HTTP based

The IECSA project is focused on deriving common services that facilitate the integration of systems in spite of the above-mentioned discontinuities. To overcome platform heterogeneity, the common information model and technology independent interface are used. To overcome semantic heterogeneity a common information model is used. To overcome data access mechanism heterogeneity a general purpose Generic Interface is used. The Generic Interface provides access to a common information model. A common information model is used as the common language that all services use to communicate. While the different implementations of the common services that expose the generic interface are not necessarily interoperable, "off the shelf", the mapping from one technology specific implementation to another can be standardized and relatively straight forward. The diagram below illustrates these concepts:



Figure 2-18 Applying Technologies to Environments

In Figure 2-18, Application A, B, and C all communicate using the common information models and generic interfaces, but how the common modeling elements are implemented depends on the environment

This section describes how the requirements of the different environments leads to a set of common services and how the functionality associated with each service can be accomplished via the use of the technology independent interfaces. That is, the functionality associated with each service can be accessed via the manipulation of its portion of a common information model exposed at its interface. Later sections show how specific technologies can be mapped to the technology independent interfaces to meet the specific requirements of an environment.

Thus, the standard interface can be deployed as an API or as a wire level protocol such as Web Service based messaging. The interface is generic because it can be use to access any application. This technology independent generic interface is then mapped to specific technologies to accomplish a given service function within the context of an environment's requirements. The diagram below includes several scenarios depicting how a generic interface might be used:



Figure 2-19 Ways That A Generic Interface Can Be Applied

Regardless if these interfaces are implemented as an API or on the wire, a generic interface should provide the following key functionality required for creation of a plug and play infrastructure:

- Interfaces are generic and are independent of any application category and integration technology. This facilitates reusability of applications supporting these interfaces.
- Interfaces support schema announcement/discovery The schemas are discoverable so that component configuration can be done programmatically at run time. Programmatically exposing the schema of application data eliminates a great deal of manual configuration.
- Interfaces support business object namespace presentation Each component describes the business object instances that it supports within the context of a common namespace shared among all applications such as a power system network model like the EPRI Common Information Model (CIM). It is not enough to merely expose the application data schema, one must also expose what specific breakers, transformers, etc., that an

application operates on. This also eliminates manual configuration as well as provides a means for a power system engineer to understand how enterprise data is organized and accessed.

The advantage of using generic interfaces instead of application-specific ones cannot be over emphasized. The benefits of using generic interfaces include:

- The interfaces developed are middleware neutral and were designed to be implemented over commercially available message bus and database technology. This means a single wrapper can be used regardless on the technology used to perform integration.
- As application category independent, the same interfaces are used to wrap any application. This means that new wrappers do not need to be developed every time an application is added to the system. Creates a consistent and easy to use integration framework by providing a unified programming model for application integration.
- Enhances interoperability by "going the last mile". Agreement on the "what" of data is not enough to ensure component interoperability. We also need to standardize on "how" data is accessed. To provide a simple analogy, we standardize on a 110/220 volt 60 hertz sine wave for residential electrical systems in the US. This is a standardization of "what". However, we also standardize the design of the plugs and receptacles. This is a standardization of the "how". The standardization of plugs and receptacles means that we don't need to call an electrician every time we want to install a toaster. Similarly with software, standardizing on the interface means a connector does not need to be created from scratch every time we install a new application. Since application vendors can "shrink wrap" a wrapper based on a standard information model and interface, the use of an information model and generic interface can lower the cost of integration to utilities by fostering the market for off-the-shelf connectors supplied by application vendors or 3rd parties. The time and money associated with data warehousing/application integration wrapper development and maintenance is high. Typically, most money spent on integration is spent on the wrappers. An off-the-shelf standard information model/generic interface wrapper can replace the custom-built "Extraction and Transformation" steps of an Extraction/Transformation/Load warehouse process. The availability of off-the-shelf standard information model/generic interface compliant wrappers is a key to lowering application integration and data warehouse deployment and maintenance costs very significantly.

Generic Interfaces support viewing of legacy application data within the context of a shared model. The generic interfaces take full advantage of the fact that an information model is more than just a collection of related attributes – it is a unified data model. Viewing data in a shared model context helps eliminates manual configuration and provides a means for a power system engineer to understand how enterprise data is organized and accessed. The generic interfaces allow legacy data to be exposed within a power system oriented context. This makes data more understandable and "empowers the desktop" by enabling power system engineers to accomplish many common configuration tasks instead of having to rely on IT personnel.

2.4.1 Namespaces

In order to fully enable a common information model, a generic interface needs to specify two related mechanisms. The first specifies a programmatic interface that a component or component

wrapper must implement. The second specifies how an information model is exposed via the programmatic interface. The later concept is embodied in the term "namespace". A namespace not only includes type information, but also typically includes instance information as shown below:



Figure 2-20 Example Namespace

IECSA includes a strawman Generic Interface model. The intent of including this model is not to specify a standard for interoperability, but to more precisely describe what the IECSA architects believe a generic interface should look like.

The IECSA Generic Interface Strawman is used to manipulate data at an integration layer. The IECSA strawman interface is not a replacement for any existing interface; rather it is used to facilitate integration of previously nonintegrated systems. For example the Generic Interface would be used to integrate:

- Utility specific data management
- Network/system management
- Security
- Platform services



Figure 2-21 Example Generic Interface

Figure 2-21 contains a UML diagram for a strawman generic interface. In this case, how a client collaborates with a server is described in the two interface classes called Client and Server. The client implements a single method called OnEvent that allows the server to asynchronously

notify the client. The server implements 10 methods. The first two methods (CreateNode and DeleteNode) allow a client to create or delete a node from the server's namespace. This node could be metadata such as a new breaker type or new instance data such as a specific new breaker installed in a substation.

The second two methods (GetID and GetName) allow a client to discover the various names for a namespace node. The ID provides a key to map the names together. Different names for node typically exist depending on the application and user. For example, planning may call a bus one name and the EMS may call the same bus something else. The important thing is that we can manage names for metadata and instance data in a consistent way.

The next three methods (Read, Update, Query) allow a client to read, write or query for node information. For instance these methods would allow a client to read or write information about a new breaker type of a new breaker instance installed in a substation.

The last two methods (StartStream and StopStream) allow a client to down load files to the server. These files can be used to update software in the server as well as transfer data files such as oscillographic data.

The last method (GetServerStatus) allows a client to discover application layer status information about the server. For instance, a client might discover the amount of memory left for events in a protective relay.

Below the interface classes, the class AddressableNode defined the properties every node in a namespace has – a default name and an ID. Several different types of namespace nodes exist – nodes that represent object types and object instances, as well as property types and relationship types. These are all addressable; meaning they have their own unique identifies. Some information in an address space cannot be accessed unless it is by its parent. This type of information is contained in non-addressable nodes. For example, the status (a property instance) of a breaker is only accessible via the breaker instance. It does not make sense to have a status without knowing what the status is about. Similarly relationships only exist between nodes.

The last three namespace related classes provide the ability to create type systems. For exampled, XML Schema, ASN.1 or DNP3 all define a type systems. Having this information available in the namespace allows different ontologies such as a populated DNP3 namespace be related to another such as a populated CIM model.

In summary, this strawman interface is technology neutral but specifies enough information to ensure interoperability when combined with technology profiles. The goal of presenting this strawman is not to attempt to influence any particular standard or interface. Rather it is only intended to show what technology independent might look like for educational purposes.

2.5 IECSA Environments

As described in Section 1.1, the need to accommodate where the architecture can be deployed quickly became apparent as the project team analyzed the requirements. It was clear that the architecture would need to provide strategies for dealing with the diversity of requirements that were gathered:

Analysis of the above requirements leads to the recognition that common sets of requirements are often associated with common utility locations of information exchange. Categorization of requirements allows us to more readily describe how a technology may be used to implement one of the common modeling elements. In other words, services present a specific implementation of the generic interface in order to accomplish the functionality defined for a given service. What technology an application employs to implement that generic interface depends on the environment it is operating in. For example, a purchasing application connected via the public Internet to a remote supplier is operating in what might be called an "intercorporation" environment. The same purchasing application may also interface to internal utility applications via an intranet that is safely protected by a corporate firewall. Both interfaces (external and internal) may expose an implementation of the generic interface called "Browse" to allow applications to discover active purchase orders from the purchasing application. However, the exact technology used to implement the "Browse" interface as well as the wire protocol used to transport the Browse invocation message may differ depending on the environment. In summary, the IECSA Environment determines what IECSA Recommended Technology is used to implement a given IECSA Generic Interface. The IECSA Environments are illustrated in Appendix D.



Figure 2-22 Summary of IECSA Environments

2.6 Conclusion

As mentioned in the introduction to this section, the IECSA project is focused on defining a set of common modeling elements to create a unified architecture that can be universally applied to integration of utility components. The diagram below illustrates the elements of this architecture.



Figure 2-23 Technology Independent Architecture

Figure 2-23 illustrates at a high level, the required aspects of the IECSA design. This design is targeted at meeting all integration for operational and analytic requirements. In this case major functional subsets of a utility such as devices, applications, databases, and IT resources (networking and computer hardware) share a common abstract way of communicating with each other. This common abstraction ensures a base level of interoperability that can be fully realized via the use of technology profiles. On top of the unified architecture, Device Level analysis applications can look across a seamless collection of utility field devices as well as networking and computing equipment to uniformly deal with lower level issues of device configuration, status, documentation, and history. Operations Level analysis applications enjoy a seamless view of utility and communication operations. Tactical business decisions focused on maximizing income and reliability can be made knowing that all utility information is available and presented in a consistent manner. Enterprise Level analysis applications tend to deal with data that has been summarized with key performance indicators highlights. The focus here is on longer-term strategic decisions in an attempt to maximize profitability and minimize risk. It is imperative that analysis applications provide a concise and unified view of utility. However, information overload can only be dealt with a clear vision of what data is available and what information is needed. The clarity can only be achieved at a reasonable cost by leveraging the

commonality of a utility embodied in the IECSA architecture and the standards based approach it advocates.

3. TECHNOLOGY AND IMPLEMENTATION RECOMMENDATIONS

This section evaluates the existing and emerging technologies, standards and best practices against the IECSA requirements and reference model. It focuses on what technologies best enable building the new architecture on top of what exists now and what will emerge in the future. The recommended technologies, standards and best practices are pertaining to the creation, storage, exchange and usage of various forms of power system information. Specifically, they cover the following technology areas:

- Network and System Management Technologies
- Data Management Technologies
- Platform technologies
- Communication Infrastructure Technologies
- Security Technologies

The recommendations are derived from intensive architecture analyses. Criteria for selecting particular technologies included:

- Satisfaction of the architectural significant requirements as well as the common services and generic interface.
- Market acceptance of a technology.
- Evaluation of a technologies use in what the IECSA team sees as the direction of technology in general. Specifically the team sees Web based technologies as increasing in use. Key technologies moving forward include
 - o Web Services related technologies
 - Model/ontology enabled technologies
 - Open technologies.

It should be noted that the IECSA team believes that selecting individual technologies as recommended ones is not beneficial to the industry. Rather, the IECSA team believes that it is better to put forward a technology independent architecture as well as examples of how it might be implemented using existing technologies. Consequently, the technology discussion in this section should not be seen as singling out technologies as the ones that utilities should use, but only as providing a structure and strategy with which utilities may make their own choices.

Each of the five technology area subsections contains three parts:

- Technology analysis/evaluation
- Technology integration
- Analysis of gaps, overlaps, and harmonization efforts.

Detail analysis/evaluation of technology actually appears in appendices. This section is limited to conclusions and key points uncovered during technology analysis. That is, this section only contains a discussion of the capabilities of a few key technologies as well as an overview of a comparative analysis of current widely used ones.

The technology integration section deals with integration issues related to the mixed use of widely used technologies. It is anticipated that most utilities will have a non-uniform approach to the application of technology even for a similar set of requirements. Consequently, it is important to describe how a uniform architecture can be built in spite of this heterogeneity.

The third part contains a description of the identified gaps, overlaps and inconsistencies among the technologies and standards as well as an overview of harmonization efforts occurring in the relevant standard organizations.

As describe above, the reader needs to be aware that different technologies are applicable to different environments. For example, the device level security will likely require different technologies than the enterprise level security.

3.1 Enterprise Management Technologies

This section provides an overview of the enterprise management technologies recommended for using with IECSA. The complete set of recommended IECSA enterprise management technologies are described in detail in Appendix D of this volume.

3.1.1 Analysis of Enterprise Management Technologies

The entities required to be managed under IECSA range from a large number of computationresource-limited IEDs or legacy field devices with limited intelligence, to better equipped substation-controller systems, to desktop and server computing systems hosting mission-critical IECSA client/server applications, to enterprise network elements such as Local Area Network (LAN) switches and routers, to long-haul telecommunication equipments such as SONET/SDH add-drop multiplexers (ADMs). Given the diversity of these managed entities and the different operational environments and requirements they are under, no single enterprise management technology is currently able to manage them all. In this subsection, we will discuss a set of viable enterprise management technologies and highlight the specific properties, which make them applicable for the management of particular subsets of IECSA managed entities under specific operational environments. In Section 4, we discuss an approach to integrate the various technologies and provide a unified enterprise management system.

Simple Network Management Protocol (SNMP) is probably the most widely deployed enterprise management protocol to-date. It was created to manage simple network components such as LAN switches and routers. Since its inception, SNMP has been under continuous extensions so that it can now be used for system and even application management tasks. For example, extensions based on the operating system and application level Management Information Base (MIBs) recently defined in IETF proposed standards: RFCs 2287, 2564 and 2594. There also exist IETF standard MIBs, which enable SNMP to manage computing hosts (RFC1514) as well as relational database management systems (RFC 1697). Moreover, most IETF protocols, designed to-date, are instrumented to be managed under the SNMP framework, e.g., the recent IETF MIBs for the support of Multi-protocol Label Switching (MPLS)-based traffic engineering and the management of Layer 2 and Layer 3 provider-provision virtual private networks (PPVPNs). Notice that, protocols such as MPLS and PPVPN are particularly relevant to IECSA because they are top candidates of the key networking technologies to fulfill the end-to-end quality-of-service (QoS) and security requirements for mission-critical IECSA applications.

Common Management Information Protocol (CMIP) has its roots from ISO/OSI initiative and was supposed to provide better solution than SNMP. In particular, CMIP can support both the query of information from, and the issuing of task-execution commands to, the managed network element. CMIP also addresses security by providing authorization, access control and security logs ever since its inception. Furthermore, CMIP avoids the unreliable delivery problem of UDPbased SNMP messages by adopting a connection-oriented, reliable delivery transport protocol. Given its roots in ISO/OSI, CMIP was designed for the management of large-scale service provider networks. As such, it does use the object-oriented model to allow the description of complex relationships amongst various managed entities and the hiding (encapsulation) of implementation details when necessary. However, the major complaint of CMIP is that it is a product of design-by-committee and it looks better on paper than in the field. In particular, the specification of CMIP is complex and overloaded with numerous non-essential options. This makes the implementation and the programming-use of CMIP very complicated. The complexity of the protocol also translates to high computational and memory requirements of management systems and applications supporting CMIP. The CMIP stack is large and can be of issue on ordinary workstations or small devices. The protocol in the past has only been supported on larger systems where the investment could be justified. In general, the direction of the industry has been increasingly towards SNMP, even in the public telecommunication management space, which has traditionally been the stronghold of CMIP.

Web-Based Enterprise Management (WBEM) is the Distributed Management Task Force (DMTF)'s approach to enterprise management, and has three major components:

1. The Common Information Model (CIM)⁹, which provides an implementation-neutral common format, language and methodology for collecting and describing management data. CIM enables common understanding of management data across different management systems and facilitates the integration of management information from different sources. The DMTF CIM uses object oriented modeling principles and techniques to capture the complex relationships and dependencies amongst various managed objects within an enterprise. To-date, a rich set of CIM models has been proposed and/or standardized by DMTF to model common managed entities ranging from operating-system-free light-weight monitoring/remote-control devices, to computer systems, to physical elements of a system, to enterprise network elements such as LAN switches and routers, to telecommunications equipments, to non-component-based managed entities such as a Virtual LAN or IP subnet (together with the necessary

⁹ It should be noted that the WBEM/DTMF CIM is not the same as the Common Information Model developed during EPRI's Control Center API project and now being standardized in the IEC. While both are similar in nature and intent, the content of the DTMF CIM is focused on system and network management while the IEC CIM is focused on power system operation.

mechanisms to deal with QoS supports in such networks), to operating systems, to mission-critical real-time applications, to users, as well as management policies and SLAs. Note however that, while the DMTF CIM models available to-date already support most of the management requirements for the non-power-utility-specific parts of IECSA, additional DMTF CIM models need to be defined to allow the management of power-utility specific components of IECSA.

- 2. The xmlCIM Encoding Specification that defines, in the form of a Document Type Definition (DTD), to represent CIM classes and object instances as XML elements. The use of XML-based encoding takes advantage of the wide availability of commercial XML parsing/ processing tools to further shorten software development cycles.
- 3. The CIM Operations over HTTP specification which defines a mapping of CIM operations (i.e. method invocation on CIM objects) into HTTP so that management systems implementing CIM can interoperate in an open standardized manner while leveraging the ubiquitous nature of web-based technologies. The use of HTTP also facilitates the collaboration among a federation of loosely coupled enterprise management systems potentially belonging to separate administrative domains, e.g. different energy providers within a same geographical area in the case of IECSA.

The key advantage of SNMP is its simplicity, which makes it possible to instrument devices of limited computational/memory resources to be managed via SNMP. This is also the reason why a large number of legacy field monitoring/ controlling devices in the power-utility industries are managed via SNMP. Owing to its simplicity and proliferation, SNMP is supported by majority of commercial enterprise management platforms as well as networking, telecommunications, computing and SCADA equipment manufacturers. This makes it a popular choice for multivendor cross-functional enterprise management to-date. As exemplified by the wide range of IETF MIBs mentioned above, SNMP can be readily extended to manage additional types of entities by adding new SNMP MIBs. The learning curve for extending SNMP via MIB addition is not as steep as those required by other enterprise management frameworks, such as CMIP or DMTF CIM. This is due to the simple hierarchical structure of an SNMP MIB-tree and the lack of association between different components being managed under the SNMP framework.

Security has been one of the key weaknesses of SNMP. In SNMP versions 1 and 2, authentication is supported only through a simple password mechanism. However, since the password was sent in clear-text over the network, it is susceptible to sniffing/ intercepting/ masquerading attacks, especially when the SNMP message has to be delivered outside a local security perimeter. This will be of relevance for the support of enterprise management across a federation of administrative domains where each administrative domain may have its own security perimeter but the communication links between the domains are not guaranteed to be introduced to mitigate the threat. While SNMP version 3 addresses the security problem by introducing cryptographic protection for the SNMP messages, it is expected that the large embedded base of managed devices that support only SNMP V1 or V2, will continue to exist and remain vulnerable in the near future.

SNMP was designed to model simple management environment in which the interactions between a managed entity, i.e. a switch or a router, with other parts of the

communications/computing infrastructure of the organization were minimal. As such, SNMP doesn't define and specify the associations, dependencies, and interaction relationships between different SNMP managed entities. The lack of such interactions in SNMP has made it unsuitable to model and thus manage large scale, complex distributed computing environments, as found in IECSA, where the end-to-end service and performance requirements of the mission-critical distributed computing applications can only be achieved via the integrated management and control spanning the domains of device management, system management, enterprise network management, telecommunications management as well as applications management. To be more specific, one of the critical aspects of large-scale enterprise management is the ability to capture the relationships between management classes and objects. Since SNMP does not support object-oriented (OO) modeling, the only available construct for specifying inter-managed-object relationships is "group". In contrast, other modern management frameworks such as the DMTF CIM/ WBEM, (or even CMIP to a lesser extent), provide much better support in specifying relationships amongst managed objects via the use of OO modeling principles and specification techniques. For example, WBEM uses the inheritance concept in OO modeling to inherit the common shared properties between the class of a managed object and its derived classes. The use of encapsulation techniques found in OO modeling also helps WBEM or CMIP to make the modeling of a complex, distributed enterprise more tractable by separating the specific implementation details of devices/ managed systems from the its informational and functional specifications. In this regard, SNMP does not have the construct of "classes" to logically encapsulate / hide related properties of a managed entity and all SNMP MIBs (or management variables) must be listed in a large indexed table.

A disadvantage of embedded web-based management model is its complexity, requiring ability to implement a web server within the agents and support DMTF CIM. Some devices may not have sufficient computing resources to allow for such features.

A limitation of both SNMP and CMIP is the tight coupling between their network transport protocol and their representation of management information. SNMP is defined to be transported over UDP while most CMIP implementations are limited for OSI transport networks. This makes them less flexible in taking advantage of advances in alternate transport protocols. In contrast, DMTF CIM/ WBEM has consciously separated the management information model, from its encoding, and from the transport mechanism. This enables DMTF CIM/ WBEM to leverage the benefits of recent encoding schemes such as XML and transport mechanisms such as HTTP and Simple Object Access Protocol (SOAP). Such flexibility is especially important in a heterogeneous, ever-changing environment like IECSA. In particular, the self-defining nature of XML-encoding substantially enhances the interoperability between loosely coupled systems found across a federation of IECSA participants. The use of web-service oriented transports such as HTTP, or HTTPS and SOAP also facilitates the secure communications across different administrative domains within a federations, e.g. by leveraging the firewall-traversal capability of HTTP or HTTPS and the message routing capability in SOAP to reach destined secure message gateways along a security perimeters.

While there has been some non-mainstream proposals, e.g., [Chiueh 03¹⁰], to extend SNMP to be truly object-oriented and to serve as the unifying enterprise management protocol for the next generation digitally controlled utility grid, the technical argument lacks the support of detailed analysis. A more pragmatic view would be to, on one hand, accept SNMP as (1) a existing package that one needs to support in order to preserve existing investments, and/or (2) the only viable light-weight solution for certain types of resource-constrained managed entities such as low-cost IEDs or legacy field devices; and on the other hand, derive a unifying management framework which can satisfy the challenging management requirements IECSA while accommodating and interoperating with the SNMP, CMIP and other proprietary management protocols/ frameworks. This will be the subject of the next subsection.

3.1.2 Overlapping/ Harmonizing/ Missing Enterprise Management Technologies

In the area of networking/telecommunication equipment management, while SNMP/RMON and CMIP both perform a similar set of high-level enterprise management functions, there are significant implementation complexity/cost vs. capabilities/feature trade-offs amongst these two major protocols as discussed in Section 1.3.1.1. In practice, the choice of management protocol is mostly dictated by the kind of management protocol available/supported by the managed devices of interest. This is particularly true in order to satisfy backward compatibility requirement with the large amount of legacy-managed devices deployed in the field.

In the area of distributed application/object management, there are overlapping technologies, such as Java Management Extension (JMX), and CORBA-based ones, which provide similar management functions but are designed to support particular distributed computing platform. For instance, JMX is primarily designed for the management of distributed application written under the Java platform although it also can be used to enable management through Java technologies. On the other hand, there are also overlapping application management technologies that are platform/language independent. Examples of such include the Application Instrumentation and Control (AIC) Standard by the Open Group, the IETF Application MIB, and the Application Management area include the DMTF Desktop Management Initiative (DMI), the IETF Host and System MIBs

Various standardization activities are under work to harmonize the aforementioned overlapping technologies in each area. As discussed in Section.3.1.1, the DMTF CIM/WBEM initiative provides the umbrella under which all the areas of enterprise management ranging from the management of networking devices, to that of telecommunication equipment, computing systems and application can be unified. In particular, with DMTF CIM/ WBEM, SNMP and CMIP-based managed devices can be managed under the framework. Recently, the TeleManagement Forum (TMF) and DMTF also initiated a joint effort to further facilitate the convergence of telecommunications and enterprise management by reviewing and determining mapping between the existing models proposed by the two organizations while partitioning new modeling/standardization efforts amongst themselves to avoid duplicated efforts. They also pledged to work together to highlight areas for improved integration and federation.

¹⁰ [Chiueh 03] Tzi-cker Chiueh, "Unification of Network Management Technologies for Next-Generation Digitally Controlled Power Grid," draft of the final report for a mini-EPRI project, 2003

DMTF has also formed an Applications Working Group to harmonize the integration of various application management standards/ initiatives to-date. These include ongoing initiatives by the Open Group Enterprise Management Forum, the Open Group Application Quality and Resource Management (AQRM) forum, the Open Group Application Response Measurement (ARM) working group, the SUN Java Community Process (JCP) Expert group on managing J2EE environments (JCP JSR 77), the W3C Web Services Management Group as well as the Oasis Web Services Distributed Management (WSDM) Technical Committee. This effort will also establish the mapping between the application MIBs defined under the auspices of IETF and the DMTF application run-time model.

Since DMTF CIM has its root for general IT enterprise management, common information model for power-utility specific management tasks are yet to be defined. It is critical to pursuit standardization effort to harmonize IEC 57, 61970 CIM (i.e. the EPRI CIM) with the DMTF CIM/WBEM framework in order to achieve an integrated energy and communication management architecture. The existing application management models and standards, e.g. AIC, AMS and ARM are geared towards e-commerce applications such as online trading. Extensions of such application management standards are needed to better support power-utility specific distributed computing applications, such as ADA, self-healing grid, WACS/WAMS and RTP found in IECSA.

Lastly, another key missing technology is the methodology and tool to support *automatic mapping* of legacy management information model to and from modern standardized common information model (CIM) such as the DMTF CIM. While ontology-based experimental tools [de Vergara 03¹¹, Noy 99¹²] of such do exist, they still require considerable human intervention and need substantial further development before they can be used in a real-world, production environment.

3.2 Data Management and Exchange Technologies

This section provides a discussion of several current technologies that exemplify how the IECSA Architecture can be realized. This section does not attempt to discuss all technologies that may be used to create a unified architecture for integration and analysis. Rather, it only includes a discussion of a small set of technologies that demonstrate IECSA architectural issues and goals. The complete set of recommended IECSA data exchange and management technologies are described in detail in the Appendix D of this volume.

As stated in Section 1, IECSA is focused on an architecture for integration and analysis. This means that in general, IECSA analysis treats systems as black boxes. IECSA is more concerned with linking applications as opposed to how they work internally. This significantly reduces the technologies the IECSA team examines – especially with regard to data management and exchange technologies.

¹¹ [de Vergara 03] J.E.L. de Vergara, V.A. Villagra and J. Berrocal, "An ontology-based method to merge and map management information models", Procs. of HP Openview University Association Tenth Plenary Workshop, Geneva, Switzerland, July 2003.

¹² [Noy 99] N.F. Noy, M.A. Musen, "An Algorithm for Merging and Aligning Ontologies: Automation and Tool Support," Procs. of the Workshop on Ontology Management, Sixteenth National Conference on Artificial Intelligence (AAAI-99), Orlando, Florida, U.S.A., July 1999

A prime of example of the level of abstraction that the IECSA architecture deals with is provided by data storage and back up. While one would certainly argue that reliable storage and back up of data is a key attribute of good system design, these topics are largely out of scope of IECSA because how an application stores and backs up its data can be seen as a problem within the application black box. Since IECSA is an integration and analysis architecture project and not a technology/development design project, data storage and backup are out of scope.

3.2.1 Horizontal Data Management Technologies

Previous sections have explained the need for information discovery. To discover the structure of data, systems must agree on how data is encoded. Recently the eXtensible Markup Language (XML) has emerged as the universal means to encode self-describing data. XML is supported by a wide variety of vendors and has achieved a high degree of acceptance in the market place.

Information discovery also means that you can discover meaning of data in systems. That is, central to the notion of the unification and aggregation of information is the notion of *ontology* – a term borrowed from philosophy that refers to the science of describing entities and how they are related. Ontology is important to information integration since it provides a shared, common understanding of data. By leveraging this concept we can:

- Organize and share the entirety of asset related information.
- Manage content and knowledge in an application-independent way
- Facilitate the integration of heterogeneous data models for the purpose of data warehousing.

Essentially, ontology is a conceptual information model. An ontology describes things in a problem domain, including properties, concepts, and rules, and how they relate to one another. Ontology allows a utility to formalize information semantics (the meaning of data) between information systems.

3.2.1.1 The World Wide Web and ontology

Ontology also helps solve one of the most fundamental issues related to the Web: in order for computers to be able to use information from the universe of web pages, information on a web page must be put into a meaningful context. For example, a web search on the word "rose" brings up pages related to flowers and colors. If each page also contained a description of how the main topics of the page fit into an ontology, then search engines could detect if the page discussed colors or flowers.

The standardized use of a language for ontology and its deployment on web pages would greatly expand the usefulness of the web. In fact, the Worldwide Web Consortium (W3C) is creating such a Web standard for an ontology language as part of its effort to define semantic standards for the Web. The Semantic Web is the abstract representation of data on the Web, based on the Resource Description Framework (RDF) and it related technologies RDF Schema (RDFS) and the Web Ontology Language (OWL). By using RDF/RDFS/OWL, integrated and unified information systems could be made up of thousands of subsystems all with their own internal semantics, but bound together in a common ontology.





RDF/RDFS/OWL, particular ways of using the extensible markup language (XML), provide an application-independent way of representing information. The RDF related technologies build upon existing W3C work as illustrated in Figure 3-1. RDF/RDFS/OWL have been designed to express semantics and as opposed other technologies as illustrated in Figure 3-2.



Figure 3-2 The Tree of Knowledge Technologies

RDF uses XML to define a foundation for processing *metadata* (metadata is information about data and is separate from the data itself). RDF can be applied to many areas including data warehousing, as well as searching and cataloging data and relationships (metadata). RDF itself

does not offer industry specific vocabularies. However, any industry can design and implement a new vocabulary.

RDF's data model provides abstract conceptual framework for defining and using metadata. The basic data model consists of three object types

- Resource : All things described by RDF expressions are called resources, e.g. it can be an entire web page, a specific XML or XML document or collection of whole page
- Properties: property is a specific aspect that describes this resource. Each property has a meaning,
- RDF Statement (triples): A resource together with a named property and its value.

JACK is the creator of the resource http://www.w3c.org/Home/jack

This sentence has the following parts:

Resource (Subject) : http://www.w3c.org/Home/jack

Predicate (Property) : Creator

Object (Literal) : "jack"



Figure 3-3 RDF Example

RDF Schema (RDFS) builds on RDF and provides more support for standard semantic concepts such as what a class, class property, and class association are as illustrated in Figure 3-4.

Figure 3-4 RDFS Example

The Web Ontology Language (OWL) builds on RDF and RDFS to add the ability to express what is common and what is different between different ontologies. For example, OWL can be use to express the differences between two different energy market ontologies defined by Nerc and ETSO for example. Specifically OWL adds:

- Class Axioms
 - o oneOf (enumerated classes)
 - o disjointWith
 - sameClassAs applied to class expressions
 - rdfs:subClassOf applied to class expressions

- Boolean Combinations of Class Expressions
 - o unionOf
 - intersectionOf
 - o complementOf
- Arbitrary Cardinality
 - o cardinality
 - o minCardinality
 - o maxCardinality
- Filler Information
 - hasValue Descriptions can include specific value information



Figure 3-5 OWL Example

Since the RDF related technologies are equally suited for structured, as well as unstructured data, like the documents described previously, they are ideal for use as the unifying mechanism for describing data for an asset analysis platform. These technologies appear to be the key for next generation knowledge/content management solutions. Using RDF/RDFS/OWL, it will be possible to use a single information management infrastructure across all utility information resources.

3.2.1.2 Conclusion

As described above, the most significant data management issue revolves around how to discover the format and meaning of data. XML and RDF provide promising ways to describe data. However, just having mechanisms for describing the format and meaning of data is not enough – one must also have an understanding of the data itself as well as a means to connect systems together in order to operate on the data. These last two tasks can be described as technologies for understanding **what** data is passed and **how** data is passed between systems. While XML and RDF help us a great deal we still need Common Information Model that get encoded using XML and RDF and Generic Interfaces complementary to XML and RDF for application integration and data integration tasks.

3.2.2 Field Device Technologies

If discovery of information emerges as a key feature that a technology must support to limit configuration tasks and increase the understanding of data, what field device protocols best support discovery? This section discusses these issues as they pertain to field device protocols.

3.2.2.1 Comparison of DNP3 and IEC61850

The International Electrotechnical Commission (IEC) Technical Committee 57 (TC57) began releasing the IEC60870-5¹³ series of standards related to data communication protocols for intelligent electronic devices (IED) over serial links in 1990. After several more years of effort, the application layer protocols needed to build actual implementations of these standards had not been finalized. Necessarily, the substation automation division of GE-Harris in Calgary, Alberta, Canada took the existing IEC work, finished it internally, and released it as the Distributed Networking Protocol Number 3 (DNP3) in 1993. Simultaneously, GE-Harris formed a non-profit organization with open membership and transferred the ownership of and responsibility for DNP3 to this group called the DNP Users Group. The DNP Users Group attracted a critical mass of North American suppliers and utilities as members and supporters that resulted in DNP3 becoming widely used in North America. The IEC TC57 continued its work and did finally release the application protocols for serial link based communications as IEC60870-5-101 in 1994.

¹³ IEC60870-5 was originally released under an older numbering system used by IEC at the time as IEC 870-5. IEC60870-5 and IEC 870-5 refer to the exact same standards.



Figure 3-6 The Evolution of DNP3 and IEC61850

Both DNP3 and IEC60870-5-101 specified a master-slave protocol for point-to-point serial links. A major consideration in the early 90s was the relatively high cost of bandwidth for the communications channels available to utilities. The byte efficiency of DNP3 and IEC60870-5-101 made them suitable for immediate applications in these low bandwidth environments. Since then, as bandwidths costs have declined and as the use of high-speed networking technology like Ethernet became widespread, even in substations; both the IEC and DNP3 have offered Ethernet based versions of these protocols that transmit the same byte sequences used on serial links over high-speed local area networks (LAN) using the TCP/IP or UDP/IP protocols over Ethernet.

The resulting IEC standards had minor differences with DNP3. Although seemingly minor, these differences resulted in incompatibilities that have fragmented the market. DNP3 became very widely used in North America and in other countries where North American suppliers had strong market share, while IEC60870-5-101 became dominant in Europe and other countries where European suppliers were dominant.

In 1991, the Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI) released a specification entitled the Utility Communications Architecture (UCA). UCA provided an overall architecture for communications within the utility enterprise and described the communications requirements for each application domain within the utility enterprise. The original UCA 1.0 document referred to specific pre-existing protocols that could be used within each application domain but did not provide sufficient implementation details for developers to build products around. In the distribution and transmission domains, the UCA1.0 specification suggested the use of the Manufacturing Message Specification (MMS) per ISO9506 (released in 1988) for real-time communications. MMS was already used in some industrial automation applications at the time and offered high-level object oriented communications for real-time data access and supervisory control for LAN based devices.

In 1992, EPRI then began a process of creating utility communications standards for real implementations in several application spaces. The first was for control center to control center application to replace aging bi-synchronous protocols used for inter-utility data exchange that was needed to support the rapidly developing competitive energy market. This resulted in the

Intercontrol Center Communications Protocol (ICCP). EPRI submitted the ICCP work to IEC TC57 Working 7 (WG07) resulting in the IEC60870-6 TASE.2 standard in 1996. Today, ICCP-TASE.2 is widely used world-wide for inter-utility data exchange and power plant dispatching. Although profiles for the IEC60870-5 standards were developed for this same application space (IEC60870-5-102), the ICCP-TASE.2 standard is more widely used particularly in large-scale systems in North America, South America, Asia, and Europe.

The second effort EPRI started was to fully develop a single unified communications protocol based on the UCA1.0 recommendations for both distribution automation and substation automation applications. This resulted in the UCA 2.0 specification which was published as an IEEE technical report TR1550 in 1999. While the EPRI work was nearing completion the IEC TC57 working group that developed the IEC60870-5 protocols (WG10, WG11, and WG12) began work on upgrading the older IEC60870-5 standards to address the needs of modern substations using LAN technologies like Ethernet and TCP/IP. The result was the release of IEC61850 in 2003 that integrated the European experience with IEC6087-5 with the North American efforts of UCA2.0 to create a single unified international standard for substation automation utilizing modern high-speed networking technology.

IEC61850 specifies a set of communications requirements for substations, an abstract service model for commonly required communications services in substations, an abstract model for substation data objects, a device configuration language based on XML, and a mapping of these abstract models to the MMS application layer protocol running over TCP/IP based Ethernet networks¹⁴. The virtualized architecture of the IEC61850 standard (whereby an abstract model for services and objects are mapped onto a specific protocol profile) provides a flexible approach that could, theoretically, be mapped onto other protocols in the future.

The most significant differences in the roots of DNP3 (including IEC60870-5) and IEC61850 is that DNP3 was originally defined as an RTU protocol for low-bandwidth point-to-point serial link requirements that was later migrated for use over high-speed substation networks. IEC61850 was designed specifically for application in the substation LAN environment. Most of the technical differences between these protocols can be directly traced to these different roots. Some would argue that having a single simpler protocol work over both serial links and LAN can reduce costs by reducing the learning curve associated with deploying new protocols. Others will argue that using simple serial link protocols originally intended for low bandwidth environments does not take advantage of the capabilities of modern networks and IEDs and results in lower performance with higher configuration and maintenance costs.

3.2.2.2 Comparison of Communications Profiles

Although DNP3 was originally developed for serial link profiles, the DNP Users Group (and IEC TC57 for the IEC60870-5 standards) have released communications profiles that enable DNP3 to operate over Ethernet based networks. While the UCA2.0 specification provided both serial link and Ethernet based profiles, the IEC61850 standard provides profiles for Ethernet based networks only. The comparison provided here will focus on the Ethernet based profiles for DNP3 and IEC61850.

¹⁴ Unlike UCA2.0, there were no profiles for serial link communications. IEC61850 is strictly a network based protocol.

There are two types of Ethernet based communications profiles supported by these standards: connection-oriented and connectionless. A connection-oriented profile is used to support directed communications where there is a virtual connection between two communicating entities and only two entities per communications session. Connectionless profiles are typically used for multicast messaging where a single transmitted message can be received by multiple receivers. Both IEC61850 and DNP3 offer separate profiles for connection-oriented and connectionless communications.



Figure 3-7 Profile Comparison: Directed Communications – Connection-oriented

For the connection-oriented profiles, both IEC61850 and DNP3 utilize TCP/IP protocols for the transport and network layers. For the DNP3 profile, the same master-slave protocol that was developed for the serial link profile, including DNP3 Pseudo Transport and Data Link protocols, is sent over TCP. TCP connections are initiated between the master and each slave on the network. DNP3 slaves listen on a defined TCP port for incoming messages from the master. Upon receipt they would respond to the master appropriately. Like in a serial based system, the DNP3 data link is used to coordinate the activities between masters and slaves. There are DNP3 data link protocol packets that are received by slaves that tell them when they can either respond to a message from the master or when they can send unsolicited data for reporting purposes. Although the coordination of this activity is not strictly required by the underlying TCP/IP stack, this approach enables existing master and slave software to be used for both serial and LAN profiles without a lot of modification. The result is a master-slave protocol running on the peer-to-peer TCP/IP network.

IEC61850 uses an Internet Engineering Task Force (IETF) standard called RFC1006 for mapping the IEC61850 and MMS protocol packets over a TCP/IP network for connectionoriented communications. The RFC1006 standard was developed by IETF for mapping ISO/OSI application level protocols, like the MMS that IEC61850 is based upon, to TCP/IP. In IEC61850 a *calling* node issues a connection request to a remote *called* node. Called nodes listen for incoming connection requests on a defined TCP port. Once the communications session has been established either side may assume the client or server role and send data and/or requests over the connection independently of the other side as long as the connection is up.



Figure 3-8 Profile Comparison: Multi-cast communications – Connectionless

For connectionless communications, DNP3 and IEC61850 differ more substantially. As with the connection-oriented profile, the DNP3 profile for connectionless essentially runs the DNP3 serial link profile over an Ethernet based profile. In this case, the Unsolicited Datagram Protocol (UDP) protocol is used instead of the TCP protocol. UDP is a connectionless non-reliable transport protocol that provides connectionless communications over IP based networks. Reliable message delivery is provided by the DNP3 Pseudo Transport and Data Link protocols that are used in this profile. Rather than listening on a defined TCP port for incoming messages from a master, DNP3 slaves listen to a multi-cast IP address for messages from the master. Both slaves and masters need to be configured with the multi-cast IP address. Because UDP is not a reliable message transport protocol that supports segmentation and reassembly of packets, there are some limitations about how data can be transmitted using this profile. For some applications, these limitations may not be significant and there are successful implementations of this profile.

For IEC61850, and unlike DNP3, the connectionless multi-cast profile serves a fundamentally different purpose than the connection-oriented profile. With IEC61850 the connection-oriented profile is used at the station level for data exchange between two specific nodes. In the connectionless profile IEC61850 uses the multi-cast profiles to send several fundamentally different types of messages to multiple nodes simultaneously: 1) status information (Generic Substation Status Event – GSSE) regarding the state of an IED, 2) data set of IEC61850 objects (see discussion of object models later), and 3) sensor information via the Sampled Measures Values (SMV) approach of IEC61850-9-2. GSSE is typically used by protective relays to broadcast their current status (e.g. blocked, tripped, etc.) quickly (≤4 milliseconds) so that other devices can use that information in complex protection algorithms. A Generic Object Oriented Substation Event (GOOSE) is used to communicate commonly used information (e.g. three phase voltage measurements) to multiple nodes simultaneously. SMV is used to send raw measurements from intelligent sensors to multiple nodes simultaneously that enables a digital replacement for analog current and voltage transformers.

In summary, the DNP3 profiles enable the transmission of the same protocol originally developed for serial links over either connection-oriented or connectionless LANs. This results

in the essential character of the protocol being preserved (i.e. master-slave) while supporting the very significant performance improvements that the use of modern LAN technology affords. The only real difference in the DNP3 connection-oriented versus connectionless environments is that the latter avoids the small TCP overhead of maintaining separate TCP connections between each master and slave. The IEC61850 connection oriented profiles offer a similar capability as the DNP3 profiles offer for basic station level and SCADA services using a client-server approach that enables independent communications between nodes. IEC61850 connectionless profiles support other capabilities for specific substation applications that go beyond the original intent of DNP3.

3.2.2.3 Comparison of Service Models

The services supported by DNP3 is large subset of that offered by IEC61850. This is not surprising since both are intended for similar applications in substation automation. In several areas where either DNP3 or IEC61850 has a capability not supported by the other, it is still possible to implement these services by combining other services. For instance, event logs can be implemented using files in DNP3 even though the DNP3 standard does not specify how to implement event logs. While the advantage of having the standard define these capabilities directly might be lost, the basic functionality is still available.

Service Description	DNP3	IEC61850
Read/Write	YES	YES
Reporting	YES	YES
Control (SBO and Direct)	YES	YES
Enhanced Control (with Reports)	*	YES
Files	YES	YES
Start/Stop	YES	*
Event Logs	*	YES
Substitution (Forcing)	YES	YES
Object Discovery	-	YES
Substation Configuration Language (XML)	-	YES
Peer-to-Peer Messaging (GOOSE/GSSE)	-	YES
Sampled Measured Values (SMV)	-	YES

* Not in the standard, but can be implemented

Figure 3-9 Service Comparison

There are services that IEC61850 offers that cannot be practically supported using the current version of DNP3. These services include object discovery, Substation Configuration Language (SCL), GOOSE, GSSE, and SMV. Because these high-level (object discover) or very high-performance (GOOSE, GSSE, and SMV) services were not practical for low-bandwidth serial link applications, they were never a part of DNP3's origins and, therefore, were not available for

the LAN based profiles that were developed for DNP3. There are work items within the DNP Users Group to develop a mapping between the abstract models of IEC61850 to DNP. However, such a mapping would require protocol changes to support these additional services that could not be implemented using the DNP3 protocol as it is defined today.

3.2.2.4 Comparison of Object Models

Both IEC61850 and DNP3 define various objects for representing power system data. The DNP3 object model is based on a traditional remote terminal unit (RTU) device model. A traditional RTU is general purpose device capable of collecting I/O signals in a variety of formats (digital, analogy, state, etc.) and communicating those I/O points using a given SCADA protocol, like DNP3. Because RTUs were traditionally general purpose, it was the user or system engineer that determined the specific function a specific I/O point represented when they wired that I/O point within the substation. For example, an RTU would have a variety of analog and digital inputs. It was typically the user that wired those inputs to specific current and voltage transformers or specific breakers that created the "mapping" between these I/O points and specific functions in the substation. Therefore, when the engineer wanted to access the I/O for a given bus voltage by communicating to the RTU from a remote site via some protocol, they would have to have either a wiring diagram, or other document, that described where the desired voltage was wired into the RTU in order to access that I/O point via the RTU protocol.

The DNP3 data model is based on a similar structure. A DNP3 object description is comprised of three different parts:

- **Object Number**. The object number specified the type of data point using a numerical value. For example, object number = 1 would represent a Binary Input Static data point, object number = 2 would represent a Binary Input Event data point, and so on.
- Variation Number. The variation number specified which optional parameters would be present for a given data point of a specific object number. For instance, variation number = 1 would mean that the data point included status, variation number = 2 meant that the data point did not include status, and so on.
- **Index Number**. The index number refers to a specific instance of an object of a given object and variation. For instance, if a device supported 16 binary input static objects, the index number to access one of these was 0-15.
- **Device Profile**. In addition to the description of the data points as defined above, the DNP Users Group also specified device profiles for common devices that specified which objects should be implemented for a given type of device with recommendations for which object and variation numbers should be used for various types of signals that are commonly needed in these applications.

The result is that DNP3 specified a broad set of data objects and device types sufficient to provide interoperability for a large number of applications and device types in power systems. Additional profiles are added as needed by the user community. Furthermore, the use of small 8-bit numbers to represent object and variation types and compact index numbers provided a very byte-efficient mechanism for specifying a data point. This allowed DNP3 to maximize the number of data points that could be fit into a single DNP3 data frame. As described earlier, this

byte efficiency was critical to the effectiveness of DNP3 as a solution for low-bandwidth serial links.

The IEC61850 data model is an object oriented model that not only defines the basic data types for common data points, but also rigorously defines the naming conventions used and how the data is organized into functional groupings called *logical nodes*. IEC61850 does not use compact numbers to describe data points. Instead, IEC61850 uses names that specify a fixed hierarchical organization for the data to describe each data object. The name specifies not the only the way you access the data point via the protocol, but it also defines its functional characteristic within the device. In other words, the engineer can determine that a given point is a voltage without having to know how the device is wired. The IEC61850 data model consists of the following concepts:

• **Logical Device**. The IEC61850 object model enables a single physical device to represent data for multiple logical devices such as might exist in a data concentrator application. This name is typically defined by the user or supplier. IEC61850 requires at least one logical device with a name of "LD0" to be present to hold data common to all logical devices such as device identity information.



Figure 3-10 IEC61850 Object Model

• Logical Node. Specifies a grouping of data objects that are functionally related. For instance, measurements are contained in logical nodes with the name "MMXU", data related to a switch controller function will be contained in logical nodes with the name "CSWI", breaker data will be contained in a logical node named "XCBR", and so on. Multiple instances of the same logical node are delineated by a suffix number (MMXU1,

MMXU2, etc.). Logical nodes that are related to each other (the switch controller (CSWIx) associated with a given breaker (XCBRx)) are associated to each other in the name using a user defined prefix.

- **Functional Constraint**. While not a formal part of the object models for IEC61850, the mapping of IEC 61850 to MMS contained in part 8-2 introduces this name to group together data objects with similar functions within the logical node. For instance, "MX" designates measurements and "DC" designates descriptions, etc.
- **Data Object**. The data object name specifies the data desired. For instance, "V" specifies voltage and "A" specifies current, etc.
- Attributes. These specify the individual elements that comprise a data object. For instance, "PhsAf" specifies the floating point value for phase A in a wye-connected measurement, "q" specifies quality flags, "t" specifies the time stamp, etc. The IEC61850 standard defines the data types (integer, floating point, binary, time, etc.) for all allowable attributes.

Per the mapping of IEC61850 to 8-1, to create an object name you would take each element from the Logical Node down in the hierarchy separated by dollar signs ("\$"). Therefore, the floating point value of the phase A voltage in the first measurement unit of a given device would be: MMXU1\$MX\$V\$PhsAf. A power system engineer familiar with the IEC61850 naming convention can determine which data point contains the data they are interested in by examining the same name that is used to access the data via the protocol. The name for the same functional objects is mostly the same in any given device regardless of the brand or type of device.

Additionally, IEC61850 includes a Substation Configuration Language (SCL per IEC61850-6) that can be used to express the configuration of all the data objects in a given device using XML. An SCL file will contain a description of all the logical devices, logical nodes, etc. that are defined for a given device. The SCL file can be used for many purposes that can significantly lower costs and improve productivity including: enabling users to create specifications for devices that can be used for RFPs to ensure the equipment they purchase meets their functional requirements, automated tools can be developed to automatically configure devices with specific objects, configuration information on devices can be exchanged among devices improving the interchangeability of devices and applications, and many other future uses limited only by the creativity of users and suppliers.

3.2.2.5 Conclusion

In many ways, a direct head to head comparison between DNP3 and IEC61850 is not fair, and depending on the circumstance, might not even be valid. It is a classic apples and oranges comparison. You can use apples to make applesauce and you can use oranges to make orange juice. But there is no reason that you can't enjoy a glass of orange juice while eating a bowl of applesauce. The same is true with respect to DNP3 and IEC61850: they are not mutually exclusive. Each protocol has characteristics that will make it optimal for a given set of application constraints. Each was designed to be optimized for a given set of requirements. This does not mean that neither can be used outside of its optimal space nor does it mean that only one or the other can be used at any given time. The byte efficiency of DNP3 makes it an

excellent choice for bandwidth constrained applications in distribution like pole-top devices or where existing systems already provide DNP3 connectivity. The high-level object models and high-performance services of IEC61850 will make it an excellent choice where large numbers of devices must be configured, where the number of communicating entities is difficult to fix or is constantly changing, and where changes in device configuration is frequent cause maintenance problems in existing applications. Any well-designed system will utilize each/both DNP3 and IEC61850 as appropriate to maximize the benefits and minimize the costs for implementing the systems needed by users.

3.2.3 Control Center/Operations Technologies

Key technologies for the integration and analysis of control center data are three IEC standards: WG 13's 61970 Common Information Model (CIM) and Generic Interface Definition (GID) as well as WG 14's 61968 messaging standards. How these standards fit in with other TC 57 standards is illustrated in Figure 3-11





3.2.3.1 IEC CIM

The CIM contains object types such as substations, breakers, and work orders as well as other data typically found in an EMS, SCADA, DMS, or work, and asset management system. More recently, the CIM is being extended to include transmission reservation and energy scheduling information. The CIM was originally developed as part of the EPRI Control Center Application Programming Interface (CCAPI) project and later standardized by IEC TC57 WG13 as part of the IEC61970 series standards for control centers. The CIM standard includes information associated with control center applications such as:

- Energy Management Systems (EMS)
 - Topology Processing
 - State Estimator
 - Power Flow
- Security Analysis
- Supervisory Control and Data Access Systems (SCADA)
- Network planning

IEC TC57 WG14 has extended the CIM in their IEC61968 standard for Distribution Management Systems (DMS) related functions. IEC61968 added information models associated with operational support applications such as:

- Asset Management Systems (AMS)
- Work Management Systems (WMS)
- Construction Management
- Distribution Network Management
- Geographic Information Systems (GIS)
- Outage Management

The CIM describes real world objects in terms of classes, attributes and relationships. For example, the diagram below depicts the relationship between a set of CIM classes per IEC61970. A substation can contain voltage levels. Voltage levels can contain equipment. Breakers and Transformers are subtypes of a more general class called Conducting Equipment. Breakers have terminals that are associated with measurements. Transformers have windings that are also associated with measurements. And so on.



Figure 3-12 Simplified Fragment of CIM Power System Model

This diagram above does not illustrate all the possible associations specified in CIM. For example, substations, breakers, and transformers may also be directly associated with measurements. The diagram below illustrates a very simplified view of some of the CIM classes added by IEC61968:



Figure 3-13 Simplified Fragment of CIM Asset/Work Model

In the diagram above, Power System Resource is the parent class of all logical equipment, such as circuit breakers, and equipment containers, such as a substation. In the CIM, the term "asset" refers to a physical object. Assets are associated one to one with logical equipment. Assets exist at a location that can be represented on a map. Elsewhere, the IEC61968 CIM also defines a parent document class. Outage reports, equipment lists, work orders, and inspection schedules are sub types of the document class. An outage report contains an equipment list that refers to one or more assets. And so on.

The CIM is defined as a set of Class Diagrams using a model language called the Unified Modeling Language (UML). UML is an object-oriented modeling language used for system specification, visualization and documentation. UML is a way of describing software with diagrams and is a language that both users and programmers can understand. The CIM itself is maintained in a software information modeling tool called Rational Rose. This is just one of many tools supporting UML.

The CIM is partitioned into a set of packages. Each package is a way of grouping related model elements. Each package in the CIM contains one or more class diagrams showing graphically all the classes in that package and their relationships to other classes. Measurements are defined in the *Meas* package, which contains entities that describe dynamic measurement data exchanged between different applications.

The CIM class diagrams describe the types of objects in the system and the various kinds of static relationships that exist among them. There are three principle kinds of static relationships:

- Associations (A Terminal is connected to a connectivity node)
- Generalization and subtypes (A switch is a type of conducting equipment)
- Aggregation (A winding is part of a transformer)

Generalization or inheritance is a powerful technique for simplifying class diagrams. The primary use of generalization in the CIM is shown in figure below.



 \triangle Generalization

Figure 3-14 Generalizations for power system resource and conducting equipment

By defining a PowerSystemResource class, the attributes and relationships for this class can be inherited by all the other subclasses. The PowerSystemResource class is used to describe any physical power system object or grouping of power system physical objects that needs to be modeled, monitored or measured. All the subclasses of PowerSystemResource inherit the following relationships:

- PowerSystemResource "measured by" Measurement
- PowerSystemResource "owned by" Company
- PowerSystemResource "member of" PowerSystemResource.
The ConductingEquipment class is used to define those objects that conduct electricity. As shown in the figure below, the following associations are used to specify the connectivity of these objects:

- ConductingEquipment "has" Terminals
- Terminal "is connected to" ConnectivityNode
- Connectivity Node "is member of" TopologicalNode



Figure 3-15 Defining connectivity for conducting equipment

The transformer model in the figure below illustrates the use of Aggregation. The aggregation relationship specifies that:

- A Transformer "has" one or more windings
- A Transformer Winding "has" 0, 1 or 2 Tap Changers



Figure 3-16 Transformer model illustrating use of aggregation

In the CIM, the aggregation relationships in the figure above would be specified using the PowerSystemResource "is member of" PowerSystemResource relationship. Equipment can be grouped into zero, one, or several containers. For example, a switch could have the following relationships:

- Switch "is member of" substation
- Switch "is member of" transmission line
- Switch "is member of" Feeder

3.2.3.2 Comparison of the CIM and the 61850 Object Model

There is often understandable confusion about the similarities and differences between the IEC61850 device object models and the IEC61970 CIM UML-based Models. Both are abstract models of information; both involve utility operations; both were developed in the IEC TC57 standards organization in two working groups with some common membership. Both object models are defined using XML schemas. Yet despite these similarities, they have not (yet) been "harmonized" to work together as a seamless whole.

Figure 3-17 provides an overview of the domains of the two standards.



Figure 3-17: IEC61850 Models and Connections with IEC61970 Models

IEC61850

As can be seen in this figure, the IEC61850 models are predominantly in the field. These IEC61850 models are of *physical field devices*, such as circuit breakers, protection relays, capacitor controllers, and, in recent work, distributed energy resources such as wind turbines, diesel generators, and fuel cells. The IEC61850 standard contains a number of parts, including the actual Object Models (OM), Service Models (SM), and mappings to different Communication Protocols (CP).

The Object Models are "nouns" with pre-defined names and pre-defined data structures. Objects are the data that is exchanged among different devices and systems. The OM structure from the bottom up is described below:

- **Standard Data Types**: common digital formats such as Boolean, integer, and floating point.
- **Common Attributes**: predefined common attributes that can be reused by many different objects, such as the Quality attribute. These common attributes are defined in IEC61850-7-3 clause 6.

- **Common Data Classes (CDCs):** predefined groupings building on the standard data types and predefined common attributes, such as the Single Point Status (SPS), the Measured Value (MV), and the Controllable Double Point (DPC). In essence, these CDCs are used to define the type or format of Data Objects. These CDCs are defined in IEC61850-7-3 clause 7.
- **Data Objects (DO):** predefined names of objects associated with one or more Logical Nodes. Their type or format is defined by one of the CDCs. They are listed only within the Logical Nodes. An example of a DO is "Auto" defined as CDC type SPS. It can be found in a number of Logical Nodes. Another example of a DO is "RHz" defined as a SPC (controllable single point), which is found only in the RSYN Logical Node.
- Logical Nodes (LN): predefined groupings of Data Objects that serve specific functions and can be used as "bricks" to build the complete device. Examples of LNs include MMXU which provides all electrical measurements in 3-phase systems (voltage, current, watts, vars, power factor, etc.); PTUV for the model of the voltage portion of under voltage protection; and XCBR for the short circuit breaking capability of a circuit breaker. These LNs are described in IEC61850-7-4 clause 5.
- Logical Devices (LD): the device model composed of the relevant Logical Nodes. For instance, a circuit breaker could be composed of the Logical Nodes: XCBR, XSWI, CPOW, CSWI, and SMIG. Logical Devices are not directly defined in any of the documents, since different products and different implementations can use different combinations of Logical Nodes for the same Logical Device. However, many examples are given in IEC61850-5.

IEC61970

In contrast, the IEC61970 CIM models are predominantly in the control center, where the core model is of the *relationships among the power system elements*, such as what transmission lines are connected to which substations, which are connected to which circuit breakers and distribution lines. The CIM provides an abstract model of power systems, including physical configuration (wires), political aspects (ownership hierarchy), market aspects, and others. It is defined in UML and can be represented in XML. The GID, also defined as part of IEC61970, provides abstract services for exchanging objects, including read/write and publish/subscribe. The fact that these are *abstract* means that they are technology independent, and can be implemented using different technologies in different installations.

CIM limitations include that the CIM model is static, so that definitions of data exchanges in CIM format are not a part of the CIM model and must be defined externally for each implementation. No mechanism is included in the standard to define data exchanges dynamically, although the Component Interface Specifications describe some specific types of CIM objects to be exchanged for specific functions. In addition, CIM is focused on transmission power system and asset management applications, and therefore, still requires extensions for other aspects of power system operations.

IEC61850 Configuration Language and the CIM

The concept of a *configuration language* is that the configuration of the substation can be modeled electronically using object models, not just the data in the substation. This model of the substation configuration allows applications to "learn" how all the devices within a substation are actually interconnected both electrically and from an information point of view.

The Substation Configuration Language (SCL), IEC61850 Part 6, defines the interrelationship of the substation equipment to each other and to the substation itself. Although the substation object models define each of the devices in the substation, these device models do not define how the models are interrelated. Therefore Part 6 was developed to provide a tool for defining the substation configuration.

The SCL uses a standard file format for exchanging information between proprietary configuration tools for substation devices. This standard is based on Extensible Markup Language (XML), and draws on the data modeling concepts found in the other parts of IEC 61850, and the capability of the IEC 61850 protocols to "self-describe" the data to be reported by a particular device.

The SCL is therefore almost identical in concept to the CIM: it is identifying the *relationships* among the different devices within the substation. It is exactly here where the main "conflict" between the two standards emerges.

Harmonization

In one sense, these differences between the two models are as great as those between apples and oranges. However, it is clear that both are needed and that each supplements the capabilities of the other. In addition, if both are implemented in a utility, they must interface with each other and function as an integrated whole.

The IEC TC57 has in fact undertaken to harmonize the two models as illustrated in Figure 3-18.



Figure 3-18 Proposed Harmonization of 61850 and 61970 Information Models

In this on-going harmonization work, two Use Cases were identified as being important in illustrating the key harmonization issues:

- 'Retrofit of the equipment in a substation (with addition of a new line and transformer)'
- 'Real-Time information exchange between 61850 devices and the Control Center / Office'

The first Use Case assumes the use of the Substation Configuration Language in the IEC61850 world, and addresses the harmonization between that and the CIM. Since both SCL and CIM use XML, some preliminary work has suggested adding SCL to the CIM as another UML submodel, with the IEC61850 Logical Nodes identified via XML tags that have been harmonized between the CIM and SCL. Some naming issues remain.

The second Use Case addresses a secondary "conflict" which is that the CIM defines all measurements as "PowerSystemResource" combined with a "MeasurementType" with no further clarification, while IEC61850 defines each value with a unique name. Although not formalized

yet, the solution seems to be to use the CIM AliasName in the MeasurementType CIM table to refer to the IEC61850 names.

3.2.3.3 61970 Generic Interface Definition

Without a means to discover what data an application processes, plug and play is nearly impossible to achieve. To address these impediments to plug and play and the need for a common exchange mechanism, or "how" data is exchanged, WG13 is in the process of adopting a series of interface standards called the Generic Interface Definition (GID). The GID is an umbrella term for four interfaces:

- Generic Data Access (GDA) A generic request/reply oriented interface that supports browsing and querying randomly associated structured data including schema (class) and instance information.
- Generic Eventing and Subscription (GES) A publish/subscribe oriented interface that supports hierarchical browsing of schema and instance information. The GES is typically used as an API for publishing/subscribing to XML formatted messages.
- High Speed Data Access (HSDA) A request/reply and publish/subscribe oriented interface that supports hierarchical browsing and querying of schema (class) and instance information about high-speed data.
- Time Series Data Access (TSDA) – A request/reply and publish/subscribe oriented interface that supports hierarchical browsing and querying of schema (class) and instance information about time-series data.

Table 3-1 below organizes the GID functionality into a simple matrix:

Table 3-1 Matrix Of GID Functionality						
	Generic	High Speed	Time Series			
Request/Reply	GDA	HSDA	TSDA			
Publish/Subscribe	GES	HSDA	TSDA			

Applications use the standard interfaces to connect to each other directly or to an integration framework such as a message bus or data warehouse. The GID interfaces allow applications to be written independently of the capabilities of the underlying infrastructure.

The GID can be realized using a variety of middleware technologies including:

- RPC/API based CORBA, COM, Java, or C language specializations
- W3C Web Services/XML/HTTP based

Regardless if these interfaces are implemented as an API or on the wire, the GID provides the following key functionality required for creation of a plug and play infrastructure:

- Interfaces are generic and are independent of any application category and integration technology. This facilitates reusability of applications supporting these interfaces.
- Interfaces support schema announcement/discovery The schemas are discoverable so that component configuration can be done programmatically at run time. Programmatically exposing the schema of application data eliminates a great deal of manual configuration.
- Interfaces support business object namespace presentation Each component describes the business object instances that it supports within the context of a common namespace shared among all applications such as a power system network model like the EPRI Common Information Model (CIM). It is not enough to merely expose the application data schema, one must also expose what specific breakers, transformers, etc., that an application operates on. This also eliminates manual configuration as well as provides a means for a power system engineer to understand how enterprise data is organized and accessed.

The advantage of using generic interfaces instead of application-specific ones cannot be over emphasized. The benefits of using generic interfaces include:

The interfaces developed are middleware neutral and were designed to be implemented over commercially available message bus and database technology. This means a single wrapper can be used regardless on the technology used to perform integration. As application category independent, the same interfaces are used to wrap any application. This means that new wrappers do not need to be developed every time an application is added to the system. Creates a

- consistent and easy to use integration framework by providing a unified programming model for application integration.
- Enhances interoperability by "going the last mile". Agreement on the "what" of data is not enough to ensure component interoperability. We also need to standardize on "how" data is accessed. To provide a simple analogy, we standardize on a 110/220 volt 60 hertz sine wave for residential electrical systems in the US. This is a standardization of "what". However, we also standardize the design of the plugs and receptacles. This is a standardization of the "how". The standardization of plugs and receptacles means that we don't need to call an electrician every time we want to install a toaster. Similarly with software, standardizing on the interface means a connector does not need to be created from scratch every time we install a new application.
- Since application vendors can "shrink wrap" a CIM/GID compliant wrapper, the use of the CIM and GID can lower the cost of integration to utilities by fostering the market for off-the-shelf connectors supplied by application vendors or 3rd parties. The time and money associated with data warehousing/application integration wrapper development and maintenance is high. Typically, most money spent on integration is spent on the wrappers. An off-the-shelf CIM/GID wrapper can replace the custom-built "Extraction and Transformation" steps of an Extraction/Transformation/Load warehouse process. The

availability of off-the-shelf CIM/GID compliant wrappers is a key to lowering application integration and data warehouse deployment and maintenance costs very significantly.

The GID interfaces support viewing of legacy application data within the context of a shared model such as the CIM. The GID interfaces take full advantage of the fact that the CIM is more than just a collection of related attributes – it is a unified data model. Viewing data in a CIM context helps eliminates manual configuration and provides a means for a power system engineer to understand how enterprise data is organized and accessed. The GID interfaces allow legacy data to be exposed within a power system oriented context. This makes data more understandable and "empowers the desktop" by enabling power system engineers to accomplish many common configuration tasks instead of having to rely on IT personnel.

The GID interfaces support viewing of legacy application data within the context of a shared model such as the CIM. The GID interfaces take full advantage of the fact that the CIM is more than just a collection of related attributes – it is a unified data model. Viewing data in a CIM context helps eliminates manual configuration and provides a means for a power system engineer to understand how enterprise data is organized and accessed. The GID interfaces allow legacy data to be exposed within a power system oriented context. This makes data more understandable and "empowers the desktop" by enabling power system engineers to accomplish many common configuration tasks instead of having to rely on IT personnel.

3.2.3.4 Namespaces

The GID interfaces specify two related mechanisms. The first specifies a programmatic interface that a component or component wrapper must implement. The second specifies how a populated information model such as the CIM (the power system class metadata specified in the information model as well as the related instances) is exposed via the programmatic interface. The later concept is embodied in the term "namespace".

A namespaces can include a complex set of inter related metadata and related instance data. In this case, the namespace contains a "mesh network" or "lattice" of nodes as shown in Figure 3-19. In other words, there is more than one path between any two nodes so it is hard or impossible to say there is a top or bottom. The display of all of an unpopulated (just object types) or populated (including object instances) CIM provides two examples mesh networks since many CIM classes have many associations to different nodes.



Figure 3-19 Example of a Full Mesh type of Namespace

The TC57 standard namespaces provide an agreement on how to communicate CIM based **hierarchies** via an interface that supports namespace browsing such as the GID and supply a utility specific way (CIM based) of viewing and configuring the exchange of data. That is, the TC 57 standard namespaces provide a restricted means for exposing the CIM schema and instance data an application processes.

Three hierarchical namespaces are standardized in 61970. They are:

- TC57PhysicalModel
- TC57ClassModel
- TC57ISModel

The TC57PhysicalModel is a tree that orders power system related instance data in accordance to how it is contained from a physical perspective. Companies contain sub control areas; sub control areas contain substations, etc. The idea is that a power system engineer can find a breaker without having to remember a potentially convoluted or inconsistent naming scheme as shown below.



Figure 3-20 Example TC57PhysicalNamespace

The TC57ClassModel consists of a tree that orders power system related instance data in accordance to object types. Viewing data is this way is often most convenient for example when one wants to access all protective relays for example.



Figure 3-21 Example TC57ClassNamespace

The TC57ISModel namespace is associated with the Generic Eventing and Subscription (GES) interface, the standard interface for publishing and subscribing described below. The tree allows

an application to describe what message types (application data schema) it publishes as well as the content of each message type.



Figure 3-22 Example TC57ISNamespace

3.2.3.5 The use of namespaces

This section describes how a namespaces can be used at an application interface to make utility data more understandable and usable. For example consider the diagram below:





Figure 3-23 shows how data is often presented by a typical legacy application. In this case customer data is presented by an application as a flat set of records without much information about how customers relate to information modeled in the CIM such as network topology or maintenance history. However, if one is interested in correlating the reliability of power delivered to customer to repair records or a network element such as a distribution feeder for example, then it is useful to be able to put customer records in the context of the model. The generic interfaces provide a standard way of exposing data such as customer records within a namespace, in this case the TC57PhysicalModel as illustrated in Figure 3-24:



Figure 3-24 Customer data within a CIM Network View

The GID interfaces provide the capability to discover the metadata and instance data a server exposes via browsing. However, browsing a server's complete namespace may consume a large amount of time. For example, consider a namespace deployed at a large utility. If one counts all the measurements in the namespace, the number might exceed one million. The number possible paths to these measurements can be an order of magnitude more. This can significantly degrade the client user experience. It is not efficient to individually discover each measurement by browsing the namespace. Rather, it would be better if a client that wishes to subscribe to measurement data updates could determine the locations (paths from a hierarchical namespace root to destination) of each measurement in a more efficient way. But how can this be done when there is no standard way of naming each measurement point that indicates where a measurement occurs in a power system model. The solution is provided by the employment of a known common information model such as the CIM and a standard namespace such as the TC57PhysicalModel namespace.

Consider the simple namespace illustrated in Figure 3-25. In this example with regard to metadata, it is possible for a company to own or operate a device and devices can have measurements associated with them. With regard to instance data, Eastern Electric is a company that owns TransformerABC that has a temperature measurement called Point7.



Figure 3-25 Example Full Mesh Namespace

From this full mesh namespace, at least two different hierarchical namespaces could be constructed: one that specifies "company owns devices which have temperature measurements" and another that specifies "company operates devices which have temperature measurements". Since both are possible it is impossible for an off the shelf client application to quickly discover the paths from root to every measurement for a large full mesh information model. On the other hand, if the client can assume a known hierarchy say "company owns devices which have temperature measurements", then the client can perform a very limited number of queries to discover all the paths to all measurements. In this very simple example, a client need only query twice once configured with the company name. In the case of the CIM, agreement on the inclusion of only a limited set of associations that can be traversed can dramatically improve the user wait time for a client discovering measurements in a large namespace.

Another example of the use of the TC57Namespaces consists of the possibility to completely automate SCADA data client subscription from a TC57Namepace compliant SCADA server if the client application can import the complete model from a power system model provider such as an EMS. In this case, a client has the capability to automatically build the paths to all the measurements in SCADA Server. The server side of this use case has been tested during the EPRI sponsored CIM/GID Interoperability testing.

An additional benefit of providing customer data in a standard namespace is that off the shelf components can be created independently of individual customers requirements. Such standardization is necessary if one hopes to foster a market for off the shelf applications.

3.2.3.6 The Generic Interfaces

Rather than inventing new interfaces, the IEC chose to leverage OPC - a set of widely deployed de facto standard interfaces frequently used in the process control industry and supported by close to 1000 vendors. Three out of four of the IEC interfaces incorporate the equivalent the OPC interface. However, since the OPC interfaces were originally based on Microsoft specific technology, the IEC also decided to leverage cross platform versions of the OPC interfaces standardized in the Object Management Group (OMG). The OMG is a software standards consortium consisting of all major software vendors. The OPC versions of the IEC interfaces are used when deploying COM, .Net or Web Services based interface technology so that the hundreds of OPC clients available off the shelf from many vendors are GID compliant today. On the other hand, the OMG version of the GID is use to define the CORBA, Java, or C Language interfaces¹⁵. The diagram below illustrates the lineage between the WG 13, OMG, and OPC interfaces.



Figure 3-26 Interface Lineage

While for the sake of convenience, this document will use the IEC names when discussing the Microsoft and non-Microsoft varieties of the interfaces, it should be noted that both the OMG and OPC variants of the interfaces are GID compliant¹⁶.

3.2.3.6.1 High Speed Data Access

¹⁵ For more information see IEC 61970 Parts 401 – 405.

¹⁶ All DAIS as well as OPC DA, HDA, and A&E clients are by definition compliant. All DAIS as well as OPC DA, HDA, and A&E servers are compliant if they present their data within the context of the TC57 Namespaces.

The High Speed Data Access (HSDA) interface was designed to handle the unique requirements of exchanging high throughput data. For example, a larger SCADA system might need exchange measurements at a rate exceeding 5,000 points per second. For these high performance situations, it is necessary to deploy an interface optimized for throughput. The tradeoff for achieving higher throughput is that HSDA is a small amount more time consuming to configure. HSDA supports the TC57 namespaces so that power system engineers can access measurement data in a user friendly way. The diagram below illustrates how HSDA might be deployed.



Figure 3-27 Example Of The Use Of The High Speed Data Access Interface

3.2.3.6.2 Time Series Data Access

The Time Series Data Access (TSDA) interface is designed for the exchange of arrays of data where each array contains the values of a single data point over time. The mechanics of efficiently passing these arrays requires a separate interface. TSDA supports the TC57 namespaces so that power system engineers can access time series data in a user friendly way.



Figure 3-28 Example Of The Use Of The Time Series Data Access Interface

3.2.3.6.3 Generic Data Access

The Generic Data Access (GDA) interface specification is the one standard interface that was not created from a previously existing OPC specification. GDA provides Read/Write access to data typically in a database. It is similar in functionality to ODBC but is platform and schema neutral. The GDA more effectively leverages the work of NERC's Security Coordinator's Model Exchange Format (CIM XML). Using the GDA, a user accesses the data via the CIM terminology of classes, attributes, and relationships. Unlike ODBC, the GDA interface is independent of how data may be physically stored in the database. As a result, it is an ideal way for vendors to expose their data in a CIM compliant way that is database schema neutral so to enable the construction of a data warehouses as shown below:





GDA includes the ability to notify clients when data has been updated in the server. This functionality provides an important piece of the puzzle when constructing an infrastructure that enables a single point of update for model changes.

3.2.3.6.4 Generic Eventing and Subscription

The Generic Eventing and Subscription (GES) interface specification is designed to be the primary mechanism for application integration. The GES provides an interface by which applications can publish and subscribe to CIM data. As a publish/subscribe oriented interface it supplies an ideal vendor-neutral interface for a generic application integration product such as those from the major IT vendors.

In addition to just providing a way for applications to publish or subscribe to data, the GES interface takes maximum advantage of CIM as presented in a TC57 Namespace. That is, GES provides a power system oriented mechanism for data subscription configuration that power system engineers can use. The diagram below illustrates a sample TC57PhysicalNamespace. The namespace would typically be displayed in a subscription configuration graphical user interface (GUI). By displaying a view of the power system model in a message subscription configuration GUI, the user can set up subscriptions without having to know the often complex subscription configuration script syntax used by the generic application integration tool. Off the shelf generic integration tools know nothing about power system models. By providing a power system specific user-friendly layer on top of the generic application integration tool, power system engineers can do things such as subscribe to a daily report without requiring the assistance of an information technology professional.



Figure 3-30 TC57Namespace Used As A Subscription Topic Tree

Using the example namespace above, the user could subscribe to data related to a company, to just a particular substation, or just a set of devices in a substation – potentially all done via a user friendly GUI.

Besides providing a context for subscribing to messages, the CIM provides a data dictionary for GES messages. In fact, WG 14 has defined a set of message definitions for common utility operational business processes. The figure below illustrates the process of defining messages from the CIM.



Figure 3-31 Model Driven Message Definition

3.2.4 Energy Market Energy Market Technologies

This section describes issues related to energy market Energy Market related technologies: how they are used in industry and how they fit into the IECSA architecture. As with previous sections, this section does not exhaustively discuss all energy market Energy Market related technologies. Instead it highlights several of the more important issues related to technologies that can be applied to an energy market and several technologies that provide the flexibility and strength to satisfy important utility requirements. As in the previous sections, we are guided by the high level requirements of information discovery and flexibility.

Since the first attempts at an Energy Market in the late 90's, utilities have deployed a number of pilot and tactical solutions. While most of these projects made significant contribution to documenting business processes, from a technological perspective, most if not all of these solutions were not considered ideal. This is not surprising as Energy Market technology in general not considered mature or enjoys widespread support by users and vendors.

For the retail market, the limitations are clear. Many utility retail customers are not familiar with using the Internet for paying bills or interaction with customer service. While it is likely that in the future, Energy Market will become more widely used for retail transactions, it is not expected that retail energy transaction will be adopted at a greater pace. Furthermore, the technologies used for generic retail will likely dominate utility retail transactions if only to minimize the cost of installing a utility retail Energy Market infrastructure.

While significant cost reduction will be derived from market wide data exchange standards that specify message format and flow, the fact that markets differ means that data exchange standards alone cannot optimally reduced costs. It is only the combination of market specific data exchange standards combined with common information models and technologies that can provide the preconditions required for the creation "off the shelf" software. The approach maximally meets the needs of utilities and establishes a methodology and architecture for standard market design.

Utilities may be more successful in determining the pace at which the wholesale Energy Market progresses. In the wholesale market, utilities can have a significant impact on forcing convergence on a particular set of technologies. This in turn will allow vendors to deliver product that does not need to be developed for a particular market but instead is customizable via configuration. The use of software that is more "off the shelf" should greatly improve the return on investment and greatly reduce the risk associated with these complex Energy Market projects.

3.2.4.1 eTagging and ebXML

In July 1997, North American Electric Reliability Council (NERC) implemented a process of electronically documenting an energy transaction via the Internet. The process is formally called the Transaction Information System (TIS) but is more commonly referred to as Electronic Tagging (E-Tag). A tag is an electronic documentation of an energy transaction that requires coordination of and approval from all operating entities involved - origin, intermediate, and destination. The transaction is described within the tag as an "energy schedule" to be transferred over a prescribed path for a specific duration and time frame. Tags are transmitted via a computer-to-computer, point-to-point method over the Internet in order that Transmission Line Loading Relief (TLR) can be more readily managed. The information contained in the tag is generally considered to be confidential, particularly in the hourly market. Tagging is not scheduling. Tagging is the communication of information necessary to perform security evaluations and of a desire to schedule.

In 2002, ERCOT replace a manual file transfer based solution with an electronic messaging based system based on ebXML.

Similarly to eTagging, the ERCOT solution is based on fixed messaging and fixed business processes. While both these solutions met the tactical goals of the projects, there applicability to a generic solution that can be applied to a variety of underlying transport technologies is limited. However, if we accept the above analysis, the question then becomes does eTagging or ebXML support all the essential ingredients for flexible interoperability. One could conclude that traditional fixed Energy Market technologies such as eTagging lack an infrastructure for data semantics and thus a way to configure them. The following paragraphs describe ebXML's support for the discovery of the meaning of data as well as its architecture to support limited semantic discovery and exchange.

The difference between the approach taken by ebXML and something like WG 13's approach can be described as a document-based approach versus a knowledge-based approach. A document-based approach is fundamentally based on the concept that interaction between components can largely be standardized via the agreement on the definition of a set of freestanding documents. For example, if I want to connect an energy trader system with an ISO/RTO for the purpose of exchanging schedules, then I define a set of documents that describe a schedule. The key here is that I am not defining a knowledge system; I am describing an actual exchange. It should be noted that it may be possible to abstract away some of the specifics of particular exchanges and come up with a set of base documents that get reused. In fact this is what ebXML does. That is, ebXML allows a designer to specify a set of document for exchange that can be based on a set of reusable document fragments.

The registry of ebXML supports the definition and exchange of these documents and document fragments, but does not support the notion of a unified information model. This knowledge-based approach assumes that document definitions are somewhat unknowable at design time and instead is based on an approach whereby components can more dynamically create documents definitions. In this case, a document is just one possible view of the combined and unified knowledge base.

To provide a TC 57 example, WG 10 - 12 is only defining a minimal set of predefined message exchange patterns. However, a high degree of interoperability is expected only in the presence of a shared service and data models. Similarly, WG 13's approach assumes that is easier to agree on what a breaker is for example as opposed to trying to agree on what information about a breaker is exchange by two components during an generalized exchange. Put another way, WG 13's approach assumes that it is easier to agree on a more application neutral information model as opposed to a business process. To provide a more relevant example, it may be impossible for WG 16 to prescribe the definition of a schedule exchange (including what documents are passed back and forth) for all European markets but it might be possible to describe what schedule is and becomes especially useful if one relates a schedule to other utility data in a unified model that includes the transmission system, generators, and loads.

The advantage of this approach is that the infrastructure is able to handle a greater number of exchange particularities. For example, different trading markets will have different business processes associated with them. Each business process may package information very differently. An information model that is constructed independently of any one market can be used to avoid disagreements based on parochial points of view. The ebXML registry is not designed to maintain a unified information model that is independent to any one exchange. The ebXML registry only contains process and document definitions. It is very difficult to create a document or set of documents that can capture the complexity of an information model such as the CIM. One needs a more powerful architecture and ebXML cannot easily provide support for this.

3.2.4.2 CME

Recently, a group of RTO's and ISO's formed a working group called the ISO/RTO Standards Collaborative and also includes people from suppliers of energy market transaction servers. The first phase of their work has included the development of a draft set of CIM extensions, CIM Market Extensions (CME), for internal ISO/RTO data exchange related to Security Constrained Unit Commitment. Data modeling associated with Locational Marginal Pricing and Economic Dispatch is also included. The significance of this work is that it facilitates seamless integration of an energy market transaction service with operational systems when messages between the two are based on CME.

3.2.4.3 EbXML

There are two important limitations of ebXML: Limitations of its technical approach and limitations of its market acceptance. With regard to the technical approach, we need to step back somewhat and examine the essential ingredients for more complete interoperability. This analysis is based on experience gained in standardization efforts that have occurred in IEC TC 57 WG 10 - 12, 13, and 14 over approximately the last six or seven years.

Lastly, it is expected that ebXML faces significant if not overwhelming competition in the market place. Many analysts have suggested that the WS-I has a stronger market position because all the major software vendors back it. While ebXML has some vendor support and is more mature in several specific technologies, the architectural assumptions of ebXML are more restricted in the case of a semantic infrastructure. For many important standards such as business process modeling, security, reliable messaging, registry interface, ebXML technology competes head on with standards being promoted by WS-I.

In light of the above discussion, it is suggested that ebXML only be used as one of the possible technology profiles adopted by WG 16. While ebXML, because of its slightly more mature technology stack, could be a better choice for a project in the short term, it is not clear if ebXML will evolve to support a knowledge-based architecture and in which direction the market is heading.

3.3 Platform Technologies

Platform technologies are those that are generally specified by horizontally oriented standards groups and vendors. Platform technologies are used equally by all industries. Most of these technologies are used to provide a development and run time "container" for interoperating application components. While horizontally focused companies such as IBM, Microsoft, Sun Microsystems, or Oracle generally handle the design and implementation of these technologies, an understanding of how the IECSA leverages and specializes these horizontal technologies is necessary to understand the IECSA architecture. This section provides an overview of the platform technologies are described in detail in Appendix D of this volume.

3.3.1 Analysis of Platform Technologies

This section discusses two types of Platform technologies: Operating System Platforms and Component Container Platforms. Operating System (OS) Platforms include:

- Windows
- Unix/Linux
- Mainframe

For many years, software developers have worked to integrate applications across OS platforms. Complexity includes differences in heterogeneous mechanisms and semantics concerning many horizontal services required for interoperation. These horizontal services typically specified by the OS platform include but is not limited to issues such as:

- Inter-process communication What do applications running on different machine communicate i.e. what is the common mechanism.
- Representation of data How is data stored/retrieved and represented in a computers memory.
- Security How can applications communicate securely, share information about who are allowed to access data and then share access information at run time.

More recently, consortia and vendors have offered several solutions to this problem. Available solutions include:

- CORBA
- Java
- Proprietary Messaging Middleware
- Web Services

CORBA and Java were originally developed to solve cross OS issues. While both of these technologies were supported by a wide variety of vendors, a solution needs to be nearly universally used to be truly useful. More recently the software industry has begun to coalesce around the use of Web Services and even more recently Grid Services. One could use CORBA or Java to link legacy applications, but these technologies require a common security domain context, function calling convention, binary data types, and way of locating and activating remote applications. Additionally, CORBA and Java typically require that server applications must be ready to service a request when the client wishes. Thus CORBA and Java are better suited to assembly of tightly coupled components. To use a post office analogy, no one waits at the front door for the postman to arrive before mailing a package. Mailboxes provide a convenient method for storing letters until a mail truck comes along to pick up the mail and deposit the received mail. One could use email, but email has not been designed for efficient automation.

Just as Hyper Text Markup Language (HTML) has become the universal language of the Web, businesses have sought a similar language for describing business data. XML has been adopted by the World-Wide Web Consortium (W3C) and is rapidly becoming the preferred format for exchanging complex businesses data internally as well as between E-Commerce applications. Similar to HTML, XML allows the designer to create custom tags and describe how they are used and thus provides the facilities to create self-describing messages. This capability is independent of how transport mechanisms, calling conventions (the order in which parameters are passed as well as how data is returned), and data formats. This significantly reduces the size and complexity of legacy application wrappers. XML- formatted business data offers standard and extensible information formats or packages with which to exchange information internally and with other businesses.

Existing proprietary message-oriented middleware products help link applications. In general, these software products include a message broker. With message broker technology, a business application can send business messages to a broker message queue for later delivery. The

messages are then picked up by the message broker and dispatched to other internal or external applications. Message brokers facilitate location and technology independence and have proven to be the best way to link loosely coupled legacy applications

In addition to message brokering, these middleware products often include the ability to automate business processes (data transformation and workflow). In doing so, they provide a single point of control for managing information flow across multiple applications. For example, the generation of a bill can be automated by creating a script that first collects meter and customer data, then sends the information to a billing application and lastly routes the bill to an application for presentment to the customer. In between these steps, message data may be manipulated so that it matches the internal data model of these applications.

While existing message based middleware provides a universal solution, these products remain largely proprietary. As a result, many companies have come together to develop a new architecture for integration of loosely coupled applications called "Web Services". Web Services is an attempt to define a common set of communication and security mechanism and semantic that appears to have universal support. Web Services platforms provided by different vendors should interoperate.

Obviously, it is not possible to start this effort by working with a clean slate. The fact needs to recognized up front that all of the existing RTOs have working infrastructures that can't be replaced wholesale simply because of a desire to develop RTO data exchange standards. Therefore, this requires the development of a data exchange standards implementation approach that seamlessly integrates with existing RTO technological investments and allows for continued growth at a pace conducive to any particular RTOs needs or desires. Not a trivial challenge, but one that is achievable through the use of Web Services, coupled with an iterative implementation plan that is agreed to by all the participating RTOs. To understand the method by which this goal can be accomplished, first the notion of exactly what Web Services are, and can accomplish, needs to be elaborated upon.

The IECSA architects see Web Services as a key common platform that must be supported by the architecture. While it is unlikely that most utility application will be based on a Web Services platform in the near term, given the direction of the industry, IECSA must be designed such that all the horizontal capabilities of Web Services can be applied to the utility vertical domain.

3.4 Communications Infrastructure Technologies

This section provides an overview of the communications infrastructure technologies recommended for use with IECSA. The complete set of recommended IECSA communications infrastructure technologies are described in detail in the Appendix D of this volume.

3.4.1 Analysis of Communications Infrastructure Technologies

In the following subsections, we will analyze some selected groups of technologies, which are critical for realizing a scalable, extensible, resilient, high-performance, cost-effective and agile communication infrastructure for IECSA.

3.4.1.1 Network Layer Protocol and Address Scheme: IPV4 Vs. IPV6

The Internet Protocol version 4 (IPV4) is the global data communications standard, dominating the currently deployed data networks worldwide. IPV4 was designed more than twenty years ago and has started to run into the limited address space problem due to the invention and explosive success of the World-Wide-Web (WWW), which was beyond the expectation of the original designers of IP.

Two major approaches have been proposed to tackle the emerging IPV4 address shortage problem. In the first approach, conservation of public, globally routable IPV4 addresses is achieved by introducing Network Address Translation (NAT) devices at the boundary between a private data network, i.e. the Intranet, of an enterprise and the public Internet, so that multiple hosts within the Intranet can share the same public IPV4 address when communicating to (or through) the public Internet. The second approach is to upgrade to the next generation of IP, namely IPV6 that has been standardized by the IETF in 1999. IPV6 overcomes the address space limitation of IPV4 by expanding the address space from 32 bits to 128 bits. Other significant advances in IPV6 include better support of auto-configuration of IP hosts, better support of IP end-point mobility as well as the reduction of processing overhead at intermediate routers as an IP packet traverses through the network. The IPV6 standard also makes the support of IPSec mandatory in all IPV6 implementations. In contrast, the support of IPSec in IPV4 is optional and thus has seen only limited adoption of IPSec within current IPV4 deployments. Various transition strategies from IPV4 to IPV6 have been proposed and are an integral part of the design of IPV6. Transition schemes based on IPV6-in-IPV4 tunneling or IPV4/IPV6 dual-stack approaches have been defined.

In the context of IECSA, while IPV4 public address shortage is not likely to be a major issue for the IP-based IT systems used by power-utilities *internally*¹⁷, it would become an issue during the deployment of future IECSA services which may require the introduction of a much larger number of IP-based endpoints. An example of such is a large number of IP-based IEDs in support of widespread large-scale deployments of ADA, WACS/WAMS and self-healing grid applications. Another example is the massive number of IP-based consumer gateways/portals to be located in customer premises to support Real Time Pricing applications involving residential customers. While it is possible to address the potential public IPV4 address shortage issue via the combined use of private IPV4 addresses and NATs, an IPV6-based solution is much more attractive in the long run due to its ability to provide a clean end-to-end communication model to support the deployment of innovative applications and services and computing paradigms to be created for years to come. In contrast, the NAT-based solution breaks the original end-to-end model of the Internet and makes the deployment of new services and computing paradigms much more difficult. A case in point is that while the conventional client/server computing paradigm work reasonably well under a NAT-based networking infrastructure, the existence of NATs has created a long list of technical and deployment problems for new services developed under the recent peer-to-peer computing paradigm. Similar problems can appear if a NAT-based solution is adopted for the deployment of yet-to-be invented services involving a massive number of IECSA consumer portals. The NAT-based approach may also unnecessarily limit the paradigms under

¹⁷ This is particularly true for utilities in North America or Western European countries that are early adopters of IPbased technologies.

which a loosely coupled federation of power utilities can conduct collaborative distributed computing under the IECSA framework. The automatic configuration features of IPV6 will also facilitate the deployment and management of massive number of new IP-based devices such as IEDs and residential consumer gateways.

On the other hand, the deployment of IPV6 will involve the financial/ technical issues and considerations that are common for the rollout of any key protocol impacting the fundamentals of the communication infrastructure. For instance, while it is likely that IP end-hosts will only require software/ firmware upgrades in order to become IPV6-capable, hardware changes (and the associated costs) would be required for elements in the core of the network, e.g. high-speed routers. Additional hardware, software and configuration changes would also be required in other components of the networking infrastructure, e.g. the packet filtering rules for firewalls and the settings of intrusion detection systems. Lastly, the number of security vulnerabilities are likely to increase during the initial roll-out as flaws are discovered from the initial implementations of IPV6 and its supporting protocols and systems.

To conclude this subsection, it is noteworthy that the U.S. Department of Defense (DOD) has recently mandated IPV6 compatibility for all assets acquired for their Global Information Grid, which is designed to achieve the DOD's goal of network-centric warfare and operations by 2010. A policy memorandum has been issued to outline DOD's transition to IPV6 by 2008. The schedule is chosen because most experts estimate that widespread commercial adoption of IPV6 will take place from 2005 to 2007.

3.4.1.2 Technologies for a Resilient Communications Infrastructure

The communication infrastructure of IECSA should support restoration technique(s) that offer a wide-range of services that meet varying resiliency requirements of applications. From the end-user standpoint, the restoration attributes of most interest are restoration time, the failure coverage, and network capacity needed for protection and restoration. Restoration time is the time taken to restore the end-user service upon failure. This includes in general, failure detection, notification and switchover of the traffic to an alternate path. Refer to Appendix D for a review of a number of best current practices as well as and emerging solutions for resilient services supported by various networking technologies. This subsection summarizes the key characteristics and trade-offs across different resilient communications technologies. The ideal restoration scheme would provide the smallest restoration time with maximum failure coverage while requiring the smallest amount of restoration capacity. However, such a scheme is not possible because of significant tradeoffs exist between restoration time, failure coverage, and restoration capacity.

For example, with dedicated, non-shared restoration capacity such as a SONET/SDH Unidirectional Path Switched Ring (UPSR), the protection capacity is not shared. SONET/SDH Bi-directional Line Switched Ring (BLSR) architecture allows sharing of the protection capacity among different failures on the ring. Therefore compared to UPSR, BLSR has better capacity utilization. Also, under no failure condition protection capacity can be used to carry extra traffic. This provides opportunity to service providers to generate additional revenues. However, all this comes at the cost of more complexity in signaling as, unlike UPSR, coordination among nodes is required. One can guarantee immediate restoration upon detection of a failure. Besides the ringbased Automatic Protection Switching (APS) scheme, SONET/SDH also supports point-to-point 1:N¹⁸ as well as 1+1¹⁹ APS architectures. Like UPSR as 1+1 APS can provide the fastest restoration time by avoiding any traffic re-route/switch delay upon failure, but at the expense of doubling the bandwidth/traffic to be sent across the system.

The SONET/SDH 1+1 APS concept has also been applied in Asynchronous Transfer Mode (ATM) as well as Multi-Protocol Label Switching (MPLS) to support two diverse paths, in the form of ATM Virtual Circuits (VCs) or MPLS label-switched paths (LSPs), to be setup between two peering entities. Since data are continuously sent over both VCs/LSPs from the sending node, the switchover time and the service impact can be kept at a minimum at the expense of doubling packet traffic within the network. On the other hand, the restoration can also be done by computing and setting up an alternate path upon detection of a failure without dedicated restoration capacity; thus requiring less restoration capacity at the expense of slower restoration time or no guarantee that the restoration will be successful. This approach is taken by the so-called fast-local-re-routing scheme of MPLS currently under IETF standardization. The basic idea of the scheme is to have the neighboring node create and use detours to route around the failed entities such as a link or a node. Such an approach in principle can make the recovery faster if the delay is dominated by the communication and number of nodes traversed between the nodes.

The (sub) 50-msec restoration time of SONET/SDH has long been the benchmark requirement for supporting resilient communications for mission-critical applications. While it is commonly believed that ATM/MPLS-based resilient solutions may have no problem in supporting restoration time in the range of 100-200 msec, their ability to meet the (sub) 50-msec (or below) restoration time requirement in large-scale production networks with general topologies remains to be proven over time. The same comment also applies to IEEE 802.17 Resilient Packet Ring (RPR). Lastly, there are also other layer 2 Ethernet-based resilient solutions such as the IEEE 802.1d spanning tree protocol (STP) and the IEEE 802.1w rapid spanning tree protocol (RSTP). RSTP can be considered as an optimization of STP with respect to restoration time. It is believed that RSTP can substantially reduce the worst-case recovery time of STP from 10's of seconds or minutes to the order of several seconds. However, both of these protocols are inherently constrained by limiting the active forwarding topology to a tree. Such constraint often leads to inefficient utilization of network resources. It also makes traffic engineering within the network more difficult.

Traditionally Utility companies have been relying on SONET/SDH protection for mission critical services, e.g. SCADA. This could well be changed with the emergence of the IP/MPLSbased a cost-effective alternatives. This is particularly true given the wide range of performance/cost trade-offs afforded by IP/MPLS based solutions. Different IP/MPLS based solutions can exist in the same IP network fabric which support an integrated set of IECSA services with a diverse range of QoS/survivability requirements. Examples ranging from mission critical real-time measurement ones (which probably require 1+1 or fast local/shared-mesh reroute types of scheme) and the less stringent need of off-line, non-real-time data processing for

¹⁸ In 1:N protection, there are N+1parallel set of diverse network elements and links connecting between the source destination. N out of these N+1 paths are carrying active traffic while the remaining one path just stands by, waiting to take over in case any one of the N paths fail.

¹⁹ In 1+1 protection, there are 2 parallel diverse paths between the source and destination and a copy of every user data is always sent along each of the 2 parallel paths to allow the destination for selection.

which RSTP or STP or IP route re-computation based restoration may suffice. However, for those IECSA applications/ communications which require extremely stringent, sub-50msec, restoration protection, e.g., some part of communication paths in an emerging WACS/WAMS system, proprietary 1+1 APS or UPSR scheme seems to be more appropriate as the traffic rerouting delay required by other schemes may be shown to be unacceptably long.

3.4.1.3 Quality-of-Service Enabling Technologies: MPLS, IntServ, DiffServ, RSVP-TE

Multi-Protocol-Label Switching (MPLS) is poised to be the convergence technology that combines advantages of the dominant Layer 3 (L3) IP routing protocols and connection-oriented Layer 2 (L2) techniques including fast forwarding and traffic engineering. Although not primarily a QoS mechanism, MPLS has become an important tool for network service providers. It can leverage the different per-hop capabilities and the prioritizing packet treatments that the IETF DiffServ model propose while allowing traffic engineering of non-shortest-path routes within a network. Packet-based MPLS also simplify the mechanics of packet processing within the routers by replacing full or partial header classification and longest-prefix-match lookups with simple index label lookups.

MPLS offers a powerful tool, unavailable on conventional IP routers -- the capability to forward packets over arbitrary non-shortest paths and emulate high-speed tunnels between non-label-switched domains. Such traffic engineering capabilities can enable IECSA to optimize the distribution of QoS-sensitive and best effort traffic around different parts of the IECSA communications infrastructure. Additionally, MPLS can support metering, policing, marking, queuing and scheduling behaviors required by the IETF Differential Service (DiffServ) standards, to offer a diverse set of quality of services for different IECSA communications and applications over a single IP/MPLS-based network.

IETF has developed two QoS service models and architectures for the Internet, namely the Integrated Services (IntServ) and Differentiated Services (DiffServ) architectures. IntServ embodies the belief that routers can and should provide differentiated queuing and scheduling for IP traffic at the flow-level, classifying packets on IP addresses, protocol type, and TCP/UDP ports. DiffServ embodies a far simpler classification scheme based on a 6-bit Differentiate Service Code Point field in every packet header. There are fundamental differences between these two schemes in the granularity with which traffic can be isolated and differentiated. While IntServ provides highly granular capabilities, the number of flows, and associated queues and buffer pools have scared many network operators and router designers and thus has seen (and expect to continue to see) little deployment or vendor support. DiffServ is enticing with its limited number of queues, but requires careful network provisioning and balancing acts, as well as other additional traffic engineering tools/ protocols such as MPLS, to allow judicious sharing of network resources amongst hundreds or thousands of demanding flows.

The third piece of supporting QoS-based IP services is provisioning and signaling mechanisms and protocols. Although IETF developed Resource reSerVation Protocol (RSVP) a number of years ago, it is only just beginning to come into its own --- shedding the legacy of being coupled tightly to IntServ and now being appreciated in other circles such as MPLS. The most recent success of such role transition of RSVP has been the standardization of RSVP with Traffic Engineering extensions (RSVP-TE). RSVP-TE applies RSVP signaling on MPLS/DiffServ

capable networks to setup and reserve resources for MPLS LSPs carrying traffic with different types of QoS requirements under the DiffServ framework.

In the context of IECSA, as power utilities are moving towards a multi-service integrated communications infrastructure to fulfill its various communication needs in the areas of information technology (IT), distributing computing, monitoring and control, an IP fabric equipped with MPLS and DiffServ capabilities could well be a cost-effective mainstream solution. This is particularly true given the wide range of performance/cost trade-offs afforded by IP/MPLS/DiffServ based solutions.

3.4.1.4 Wireless Data Technologies

Wireless data refers to the mode of transmitting data over wireless links. Wireless data applications vary from the more common application such as Internet browsing, email, Energy Market, and messaging, to specific business applications such as field technician support, monitoring remote equipment, and emergency operations support.

Specific to IECSA, wireless data applications include: (i) communications with remote intelligent electronic devices (e.g. for data acquisition and control), (ii) field technician support (e.g., for test, repair and maintenance), and (iii) communications with customer home portals (e.g., for real-time pricing, load balancing).

A number of different technologies support wireless data communications. In what follows, we briefly survey some of these technologies and provide comparisons. For more details of each technology please refer to the Appendix D reference list.

Wireless data service providers have deployed second generation (2G) wireless data services that involve transmitting data over circuit switched voice at the speed of approx. 9kbps. The technologies are TDMA (IS136), CDMA (IS95), or GSM (European TDMA system). These technologies, although widely available, do not meet the requirements of high-speed data applications. The subsequent 2.5 and 3rd generation (2.5G and 3G) packet-based wireless technologies provide speeds of 300+Kbps for mobile terminals, and 2+ Mbps for stationary terminals. Wireless LAN technologies promise less expensive and higher BW services from 10 to 50+ Mbps. The arguments over WLAN vs. 2.5&3G cellular data have been going on for some time. Cellular wireless data have wider service availability, reliability of service provided by major service providers, and potentially higher security. WLAN has the advantage of higher bandwidth at possibly lower cost.

From the perspective of security, cellular wireless and wireless LAN technologies provide some form of user authentication, radio interface encryption and end-end IPSec support. There are some differences in the algorithms and implementation of these security features. In the current state of the technology, 3G cellular wireless is reported to have better security solutions than 2G cellular and WLAN.

Trunked Mobile Radio (TMR) technologies provide the additional capability of broadcasting, multicasting and direct mode of communication, bypassing the network. The disadvantages of TMR today are the lack interoperability with other wireless systems, dominance of a few vendors with proprietary solutions, and lower bandwidth. The differences between the two (TMR and cellular wireless) are shrinking as broadcast, multicast and direct mode of operations are

being added to 3G cellular wireless as part of the public safety wireless initiative, and the TMR technologies (Project25 and TETRA) are being standardized to provide interoperability and higher BW.

Clearly each camp emphasizes on the advantages of their solution. The fact remains that the choice of any technology is highly dependent on its availability within the service area and interoperability with existing deployments.

Table 3-2: A comparison of various Wireless Data Technologies					
Wireless Technology	Service	Speed (Kbps)	Availability	Notes	
TDMA (IS136)	Circuit Switched Data	9.6	Wide	Data over voice channels	
CDPD		13.2	Wide	Will be phased out	
GSM	CS Data	9.6	Wide	More widely available in	
	GPRS	150	Wide	Europe and Asia	
	EGPRS	473	Limited		
CDMA	CS Data	9.6	Wide	Data over voice channels	
	WCDMA (3G1X)	307	Limited, expected to become wide.		
	3G1X-EV	3.1 Mbps	None. Research in progress.		
	WCDMA (UMTS)	340	Limited, expected to become wide.		
	UMTS R5	10.2 Mbps	None. Research in progress.		
	3G1X/DO Rel 0	2.4Mbps	Limited, R0 rollout in progress in US	Low mobility, Asymmetrical BW	
	3G1X/DO Rel A	3.1Mbps	None. Research in progress.		
802.11	802.11 b (WIFI)	11 Mbps	Mostly available indoors, expected to become wide.	Shared BW, no Mobility	
	802.11g	20 Mbps			
Trunked	TETRA	28.8	Mostly used in public safety &	Private Network, broadcast and multicast features	
Mobile Radio	Project25	9.6	specialized applications		

3.4.2 Communication Infrastructure Integration and Federation Strategy

The wide area communications infrastructure used within the electric power industry for interactions with field equipment consists of a huge mixture of different technologies, protocols, and functionalities. The most common categories in the communications environments, described in details in Volume 4 Appendix D include (partial list):

- Environment 2. Deterministic Inter-Site: High speed inter-site (e.g. distance protective relaying, FSM)
- Environment 4. Inter-Field Equipment: Inter-field devices environment (e.g. monitoring and control of IEDs on feeders, ...)
- Environment 5. Critical Operations DAC: High security between control center and field equipment environment (e.g. monitoring and control by SCADA of substation and DA equipment, monitoring and control of DER devices, monitoring of security-sensitive customer meters, monitoring and control of generation units)
- Environment 6. Non-Critical Operations DAC: Lower security interactions among control center, substation, field equipment, customer sites environment (e.g. monitoring non-power system equipment, less security-sensitive substations, customer site PQ monitoring, customer metering)
- Environment 8. Inter-Control Center: Among control centers (e.g. between utility control centers, between RTOs, between remote subsidiary or supervisory centers)
- Environment 10. RTOs to Market Participants: Between utility/RTO/ISO control centers and Market Participants (e.g. market operations)
- Environment 11. Control Center to Customers: Between customer equipment and utility control centers (e.g. customer metering, demand response interactions, DER management)
- Environment 12. Control Center to Corporations: Between control centers and external corporations (e.g. weather data, regulators, auditors, vendors)
- Environment 14. Inter-Corporation: Between corporate utility and external corporations (e.g. e-business)
- Environment 17. Inter-Customer Sites: Between customer sites (e.g. microgrid management)
- Environment 18. Customer to ESP: Between customers and ESPs, Aggregators, MDMAs (e.g. DER management, customer metering, RTP, demand response)

Utilities have, in the past, developed utility-specific communications technologies to support these activities. However, recently, new communication standards and technologies have emerged from the communications industry that could more cost-effectively support (1) information technology (IT) networks within an utility company, (2) control center applications

and (3) the access of operations data from the utility corporate network to the control centers/ network.

Traditionally, the power utility communication infrastructure typically comprises multiple physically separate networks, each dedicated to support specific applications and functions. For example, a SONET/SDH-based network is used to carry real-time SCADA traffic while engineers to access substation information use dial-up modems. Further, a separate TDM-based network may exist to support PBX-based voice communications among the substations and control centers.

Current conventional substation communications are impeding the electricity industry's march toward automation. Utilities still rely on individual wires to connect equipment, sensors and controls within a substation. These links carry all the communications traffic associated with data collection and dissemination, delivery of control and protection commands and management of stored data and programs. The use of individual lines is expensive, however, because each device must be physically connected with the substation controllers and with the utility control center. Further, adding new equipment under this system can require costly interface modules.

The mission-critical status of the utility network requires stringent reliability and resiliency to ensure that outages are limited and quickly remedied. Protection devices are the first line of defense. Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) provides applications for real-time data acquisition and control from remote locations and is a primary system used in the utility industry to oversee the operations of the power system. Control center applications help evaluate the current state and recommend pro-active solutions for different power system contingencies.

As information becomes increasingly vital to power system operations, utilities want to ensure continued support for these information flows, while providing greater insight into the state of the communications network and the computer systems in the field, reducing latency delays, adding redundancy in its central operations center, reducing switched path delay upon a link failure, offering new disaster recovery options, and supporting in-service upgrades.



Figure 3-32 Migration To 61850 In The Substation Communications Environment

Seeking a common architecture to improve the reliability and operations of the network, some utilities are now implementing new substations using IEC61850 standards for substation automation, with a few utilities expressing interest in upgrading existing substations. Figure 3-32 illustrates the ongoing changes of the communications infrastructure within a substation. All data transactions pass through a local area network (with switched Ethernet hubs for the protection devices requiring deterministic rapid response environments), thus replacing the costly individual wires that presently connect equipment, sensors and controls at substations, and simplifying the addition of new equipment. Reality is that the substation environment will be a mix of new Ethernet-enabled Intelligent Electronic Devices (IEDs) as well as legacy equipment. The communications between the substation and the control center are currently a mixture of:

- -Utility-owned SONET/SDH high speed wide area networks,
- -Digital and analog microwave systems
- -Multiple Address Radio Systems
- -Leased facilities from telecommunication providers, including leased telephone analog lines, fractional T1 lines, and Frame Relay links
- -Satellite and other special communications media

With this mixture of communication technologies, multi-service transport is needed.

The existing SONET/SDH-based infrastructure enables multiple service delivery between substations and control centers. In particular, various data/ voice services such as ATM, Frame-Relay (FR), Ethernet as well as TDM-based voice or private data line services are overlay on the top of the SONET/SDH infrastructure. While this architecture can meet the high-bandwidth and reliable communication needs of the power utilities, it is not the most efficient and cost-

effective solution due to the rigid increments, and thus coarse bandwidth granularity, required by the SONET/SDH framing/ virtual tributes (VT) structure. Also, bandwidth upgrades tend to be cumbersome, as the speed of all Add/Drop Multiplexers (ADM) interfaces connecting to a ring has to be matched. This overlay approach also requires higher capital, operations and maintenance costs as larger number of separate communications equipments (i.e. the DSLAM, ATM/FR multiplexers, Ethernet adaptors) are required. The overlay approach also leads to additional management complexity and integration challenges as communications equipment with separate operation support systems needed to be managed simultaneously to support end-to-end communication services.

To address the above issues caused by the overlap approach, it could be cost-effective to evolve certain multi-function wide area networks towards the emerging multi-service-capable SONET/SDH-based solutions proposed by the telecommunications/networking community. In this approach, new service capabilities are built into the next generation SONET/SDH ADMs for the optimization of both circuit-switched and packet-switched services to enable the support of multiple services over a common, integrated infrastructure. By supporting packet-level multiplexing over fiber based on the ITU Generic Framing Procedure (GFP) standards, the socalled next-generation or multiple-service SONET/SDH ADMs reduce the SONET/SDH VT bandwidth granularity to enable flexible and more dynamic bandwidth provisioning capabilities. The multi-service ADMs also provide integrated LAN switching for the converged Ethernetover-Fiber technologies. Conventional LAN management and security capabilities such as Virtual LAN (VLAN) can also be effectively extended to support metropolitan and wide-area networks. Traffic prioritization, policing and SLA provisioning are also supported. Both pointto-point and point-to-multi-point communications can be efficiently supported. For those lowpriority traffic and applications which do not demand SONET/SDH 50-mec restoration protection, the multi-service ADMs can also substitute SONET/SDH-based protection switching with spanning tree-based restoration schemes, i.e. 802.1d and/or 802.1w, operating at the Ethernet layer, to conserve bandwidth along the rings. Figure 3-33 summarizes the rich set of capabilities and benefits of the integrated communication infrastructure provided by the multiservice SONET/SDH approach. By providing the integration at the Ethernet layer rather than the IP layer, legacy or proprietary non-IP-based protocols can be readily handled by this integrated communication infrastructure. It is also important to note that Ethernet layer integration does not preclude additional service integration to be carried out at the IP layer, e.g. using MPLS/ DiffServ, to support multi-media IP-based services such as Voice-over-IP and packet-based video conferencing applications.



Figure 3-33 Next Generation SONET --- the Multi-service Approach and its Benefits Overlapping, Harmonizing and Missing Communications Infrastructure Technologies

As we have discussed in Section 3.4.1, there are numerous overlapping technologies in various areas of communications. It is important to note that, by overlapping, we only mean the technologies provide similar high-level functions. However, most of the overlapping technologies in each area do carry implied trade-offs in terms of implementation complexity, response time, and hardware/software resource implications. Refer to Appendix E and the references thereof for more detailed guidelines on selecting among alternative technological solutions for a given set of operating environment and service requirements.

At the network layer various protocols such as IPV4, IPV6, and other non-IP-based networking protocol/ addressing scheme, such as IPX, or OSI/ISO networking layer exist. Network layer overlapping technologies also including the various intra-domain routing protocols such as OSPF, IS-IS and RIP. At the transport layer, SCTP is poised to become a key alternative for TCP in the support of reliable, connection-oriented transport over IP, especially in the area of multi-homing support and fault-tolerance control applications. Similarly, DCCP is designed to be an improvement over UDP to support connectionless transport over IP by allowing the incorporation of TCP-friendly congestion control mechanism amenable for real-time streaming applications. Both SCTP and DCCP have features to address the security pitfalls of its existing counterparts. Example, security cookies are used by SCTP to overcome the SYN-flood vulnerabilities found during the setup of a TCP connection.

In the area of technologies providing resilient communications, there are also substantial overlaps. As discussed in Section 1.3.4.1 and the references thereof, resilient services can be provided at various layers of the protocol stack, ranging from load-balancing/ dispatcher-based

server-redundancy solution at the application layer, to transport layer resilient via SCTP or TCP, to network layer resilient solution based on dynamic IP routing protocols or MPLS-LSP-based or ATM-VC-based fast restoration, to MAC-layer solutions based on IEEE 802.1d(w) (Rapid) Spanning Tree protocols or IEEE 802.17 Resilient Packet Ring, to physical layer SONET/SDH self-healing rings (UPSRs and BLSRs) and linear APS 1:N or 1+1 schemes.

The overlapping wireless data technologies are also discussed in Section 1.3.4.1.

We have described in Section 1.3.4.2 on how a unified communication infrastructure can be built using emerging multi-service SONET/SDH-based solution. It was also emphasized that alternative ways of communication service integration are possible and should be considered in the future. In particular, in additional to the use of multi-service SONET/SDH ADMs to realize integration of packet and circuit-based communications at the SONET/SDH, ATM also provides provide a proven multi-service network integration approach. The major drawback of ATM is the cost to maintain the IP-over-ATM overlay as end-applications are predominantly IP-based. An IP/MPLS networking infrastructure is poised to overcome this limitation of ATM. Furthermore, with the active standardization activities going on in the IETF Pseudo Wire Emulation End-to-End (PW3E) Working Group, one-day, it may be possible to have a single IP/MPLS core network to transport both IP as well as non-IP-based services.

While IP/MPLS-based solutions have already emerged for supporting QoS, traffic engineering as well as resilient service requirements, the current solutions are largely limited to the support of such services under a single administrative domain or autonomous system (AS). Additional technological developments and standardization efforts are needed in order to extend such capabilities across multiple ASs in a scalable, secure and efficient manner. Also, a more systematic and standardized approach is needed to handle the potential interactions between technologies providing resilient services at different layers of the protocol stack.

3.5 Security Technology Overview

Security is a complicated and multi-faceted topic. The interdependencies of overall Security Domain security policy, security implementations, and communication technologies make the analysis and suggestion of specific technologies difficult due to many degrees of freedom in the analysis of the overall problem. This clause reflects some of the recommendations, whose specifics may be found in the Security Appendix. This clause is NOT 100% inclusive of all of the recommendations found in the Security Appendix, but instead highlights some significant technologies and issues that need to be addressed.

3.5.1 Interdependencies

The typical non-ending cycle of security processes (e.g. Assessment, Policy Creation, Deployment, Training, and Audit) can be directly correlated to the Security Domain functions (e.g. Access Control, Trust, Confidentiality, Integrity, Security Policy, Security Management Infrastructure, and Training) as defined within the Appendix. However, there have been approximately twenty-six (26) various security services identified. Some of these services are directly involved in the electronic protection of information/assets. Other services are more business process related, although required in order to have a robust security infrastructure.
Of these twenty-six services, further analysis showed that the services themselves are interrelated. Based upon this information, it is now possible for a user to determine what security services need to be addressed. However, one major dimension to the problem has yet to be discussed.

Based upon the analysis, several of the security services appear to be mandatory in the case of inter-domain exchanges whereas there is one service that appears to be optional (e.g. at the discretion of the security domain). Table 3-3 shows the services whose use varies based upon inter/intra domain usage.

Table 3-3: Security Services vs. Security Domain Usage		
Security Service	Intra-Domain	Inter-Domain
Confidentiality	0	m
Credential Conversion	0	m
Delegation	0	m
Firewall Transversal	0	m
Identity Mapping	0	m
Inter-Domain Security	Not Applicable	m
Path Routing and QOS	0	0
Privacy	0	0
Security Against Denial of Service	0	m
Security Protocol Mapping	0	m
Single Sign-On	0	Not Applicable

The following are the most interesting, or controversial conclusions:

- The use of single sign-on is a security domain specific issue and by definition is not usable in a inter-domain exchange. This is due to the fact that the credentials would need to be converted at the domain boundary. Thus it could look/feel like single sign-on from the initial security domain was still being used, but at the peer-domain there would need to be a conversion thereby typically to a group identity.
- The use of confidentiality, within a security domain, is the choice of the security domain. However, it is clear that for inter-domain exchanges, the ability to provide a mechanism of confidentiality is important and mandatory.
- Denial of Service protection is mainly a inter-domain issue. Thus, it is more important to protect the exposed inter-domain interfaces than all of the intra-domain interfaces from denial-of-service attacks.
- The ability to guarantee privacy is an optional security service. The use of a privacy policy/exchange may be dictated via policy that may typically be driven via legal issues.

3.5.2 Service Specific Technological Recommendations

The following is a summary of some of the more interesting technological recommendations. For individual security service technological recommendations, or details, please refer to the Security Appendix.

3.5.2.1 Identity Establishment Service

There are several interdependencies between the identity establishment, identity mapping, and quality of identity services. Based upon these interdependencies, it is suggested that the Security Assertion Markup Language (SAML) Version 2 be used when possible.

The SAML technology is the only identified technology that appears to be extensible so that the issues regarding Identity Quality could be solved. It is worthy to note that these attribute extension do not currently exist, but are possible to create.

3.5.2.2 Confidentiality

There were two mechanisms identified that can provide some level of confidentiality: encryption and communication path selection (e.g. being able to select the communication path through trusted parties). For encryption, it is recommended that the Advanced Encryption Algorithm (e.g. FIPS 197 of 2001) be used when possible. Additionally, it is recommended that a minimum key size of 128 bits be utilized with 256 bits being preferable.

Some readers may be concerned about the processing power required to perform the AES encryption. However, recent tests of the proposed Secure ICCP/TASE.2 profile that makes use of either DES or AES 256 with TLS showed that AES required slightly less CPU than DES. However, there is significant improvement in the level of protection.

The communication path selection, currently, is a configuration issue (e.g. static routing, etc.). However, it is envisioned that such a service could be created in the future in conjunction with the Policy Exchange service that has been specified.

3.5.2.3 Policy

The Policy service is more of a business process service. However, it is required to be well developed, understood, and implemented in order to create a viable security domain. Identified issues that need to be addressed include, but are not limited to: requirements gathering, monitoring for intrusions, monitoring for computational environment changes that may put the developed policies at risk, timeliness of response, and the issue of residual risk.

3.5.2.4 Audit

The general recommendation for the audit service is to tailor it in accordance with the Security Domain's logging capabilities. There was no particular standard/technology that could be identified, however there are authoritative specifications on how to create a realizable audit frameworks. It is recommended that ISO/IEC 10164 be used as the basis for such a framework. Additionally, 21 CFR Part 11 should be an objective of any audit system implemented by a security domain.

There are some policy issues that must be decided, as they impact resources: the amount of time that audit records will be available and the mechanism to prove that such records have not been tampered with during audit trail creation.

3.5.3 Communication Technology Specific Recommendations

There are other views to the security technology issue besides via security services. One typical question is what security technologies should be used in regards to a particular communication technology. This section attempts to summarize some of the recommendations based upon a communication technology view. Table 3-4 provides a summary of the recommendations in regards to Identity Establishment and Confidentiality

Table 3-4: Summary of recommendations for Identity Establishment and Confidentiality			
Communication Technology	Confidentiality	Identity Establishment	
Web	Secure HTTP (e.g. HTTPS)	X.509 Certificates	
		Username/Password with	
		challenge if certificate usage is	
		not possible.	
WI-FI	WPA 2 and 802.11i	Address resolution in	
	(AES encryption)	conjunction with	
		Username/password.	
Ethernet Local Area Network	None to be provided at the	None to be provided at the	
(LAN)	physical/Media Access Control	physical/Media Access Control	
	level.	level.	
		Recommended strategy for	
		restricting off-LAN segment	
		exchanges.	
Dial-up	None to be provided by modem	Recommended	
	technology.	username/password and	
		challenge mechanism if no	
		other available.	
		Recommended against dial-	
		back modems due to	
		management difficulties.	
TCP/IP	TLS	TLS	

In general two-factor identity establishment has been recommended. This indicates that there needs to be a revocable token (e.g. smart card, time token generator, etc...) used in order to allow ease of management. However, with all identity establishment technologies, the policy established within a security domain MUST address the renewal/re-evaluation interval so that re-issuing of an identity is well controlled and understood.

3.5.4 Technologies that need to be created

Several of the security services and communication technologies have no technological solution to their security issues. Some of the identified problem areas are:

• There is no standard for audit record format or a standardized mechanism to retrieve and aggregate such records.

- There is no standard through which to enforce physical access. Since physical access is presumed in many security scenarios, security domains must develop their own proprietary mechanisms for authorizing physical access and detecting attempted/successful intrusions.
- There is no technological mechanism through which to exchange security service definitions/availability from one security domain to another. It has been recommended that extensions to the recommended policy exchange mechanism be evaluated for this purpose. However, there is no ubiquitous policy exchange technology available.
- There is no technological mechanism through which to request a given communication path or quality of security. However, there are technologies available to determine the path that a given communication packet traveled (e.g. source routing). However, more disturbing is there appears to be no authoritative work regarding the use of security as a quality of service to be provided.
- Of major concern, is there is no well-defined methodology or technology to disseminate Certificate Revocation Lists (CRLs) within a Security Domain. Additionally, there has been only minimal work in regards to the actual behavior from a communication perspective once a in-use certificate has been revoked. It has been suggested that such a revocation should result in the communication being associated with the revoked certificate be terminated. However, such an implementation could result in loss of communication at an inopportune time and therefore must be carefully considered as part of the security domain's security policy.

4. DEPLOYMENT SCENARIOS

This section focuses on the use of existing and emerging technologies in support of the creation of a "plug and play" utility integration/analysis architecture. As described in previous sections, integration of legacy systems is a key prerequisite for the creation of end-to-end analysis applications. This section includes four use cases:

- Integration of devices
- Integration of Enterprise Management
- Integration of applications
- Integration of data
- Integration of energy market systems.

This section uses the standards created within IEC Technical Committee (TC) Working Group (WG) 10, 13 and 14 as well as DMTF related technologies as examples of the how an IECSA based architecture can be deployed to minimize the effort required to integrate systems. The common characteristic of these technologies is that they all provide generic interfaces to access a shared information model exposed via a rich address space. The goal of this section is not to promote the use of these technologies in particular, but to show how the common approach underlying IEC and DMTF technologies is used to realize the IECSA architecture.

4.1 Introduction

The current economic climate and market initiatives require utilities to perform more efficiently and in more flexible ways. The dynamic nature of today's environment means that a utility must be able to build an integration infrastructure for operational integration and data analysis quickly to provide a base for knowledgeable and adaptable business models. A commonly accepted way to achieve a flexible software infrastructure is via the use of plug and play components. Plug and play means that best of breed applications can be installed, integrated and upgraded or swapped more simply and at a lower cost.

To create a plug and play environment for utility operational integration and analysis in a cost effective way, several elements must be agreed upon. First, applications must all employ a common meaning for the information they exchange. Second, applications must all employ a common set of mechanisms by which they connect to each other and exchange information. The first requirement addresses "what" data is exposed and the second addresses "how" data is exposed. While establishing agreement on both of these issues is required to achieve complete plug and play, complete agreement on all aspects of these issues is not possible. This does not mean that the amount of effort required to perform integration cannot be minimized via the use of standards. Rather, this means that because of the heterogeneous nature of legacy applications, complete interchangeability of applications cannot be realized. This section lays out several examples showing how the high level concepts described in Volume 1 can be realized to what extent plug and play can be achieved, as well as which standardized technology can best be used to do so.

Lastly, this section continues the discussion of how to describe semantics and a generic (semantically neutral) API to exchange data. Specifically, several deployment strategies for dealing with managing heterogeneous semantics are discussed including:

- Integration of complementary largely non-overlapping semantic sets. In this case, one model gets extended with another by adding links or maps that describe how to extend one with another, using self-description of objects within the models to help automate this mapping.
- Integration of overlapping semantic sets into another where the first is assimilated into the second by replacing terms in the first with terms in the second.
- Integration of overlapping semantic sets where we don't want to assimilate one into the other, but instead need to describe the relationship between them and keep each model and their differences explicit. In this case, the links between models describe differences and similarities.

This section briefly describes how these strategies might be employed when deploying an IECSA based architecture.

4.2 Deployment Scenarios

4.2.1 Field Device Integration Deployment Scenario

This example shows how IEC61850 and DNP3-based SCADA systems can be integrated to provide unified rich model-based device access and control.

Today's field devices are multifunctional Intelligent Electronic Devices (IEDs) that have become the standard in new or upgraded integrated substation protection, monitoring and control systems, as well as other field installations. The changes in the industry result as well in changes in the requirements for the communications capabilities of such devices. Multifunctional IEDs with advanced communications capabilities allow the utilities to deal with many important issues such as:

- Requirements for local and remote user interface for different types of corporate clients
- Requirements for extensive data sources from the field for integrated data acquisition and control systems
- Requirements for distributed power system event and disturbance recording devices
- Requirements for integrating seamless transitions between local actions by individual and neighboring field devices and distributed actions from control centers for global protection, control and monitoring functionality
- Requirements for more efficient and very high speed communications-based transmission line or centralized wide area protection schemes

The selection of the communications protocol used at the substation and distribution feeder level is one of the critical factors to consider in the design of substation automation, energy management systems, and distribution automation systems. The protocol should provide all required capabilities that will allow the optimal implementation of different substation and system functions. The IECSA architecture recommends those common services, generic interfaces, standard technologies, and best practices that provide those capabilities, such as the use of discoverable information models to give standardized names to classes and properties, and to describe their relationships, their formats, and their interactions in standardized ways.

Most of the widely used communications protocols have been designed to meet only the specific requirements of conventional SCADA systems. They do not include security other than "security by obscurity", network management is limited to knowing only if communications are available or not, and data management consists of tediously mapping point list numbers to locations in a real-time SCADA database. As a result, these protocols cannot completely meet the functional requirements for use in IECSA-based energy management solutions. DNP3 is one of the most popular SCADA protocols that is a typical example of the challenges of integration of legacy IEDs in systems implementing CIM/GID models and services.

With regard to what data is exchanged, legacy device integration provides an example where complementary semantic sets can be joined. Traditional device models tend to be communication oriented, namely multiple lists of points that are just an index number into an array. These simple communication models can be seen as less rich and complementary from the point of view of enterprise semantics. Consequently, as described below, the primary strategy consists of mapping communication parameters to utility operational model elements to extend the later with the former.

For data exchange methods, the IECSA Architecture recommends the use of common information models to support device integration. Specifically, IECSA-based device integration stresses the importance of enhancing communication models with utility operational semantics. Instead of requiring integration on the basis of a communication model, integration can occur via the use of a model-enabled API such as IEC61850 Abstract Common Services Interface (ACSI) or IEC61970's High Speed Data Access (HDA). Note that communication protocols such as DNP3 or IEC61850 ACSI as well as other common model enabled device communication API's are generic in that they can be applied to any device type and do not hard code device specific semantics into the interface, meaning that their object models are separate from the services.

The main problem, therefore, is mapping the data elements in the IEDs to "well-known" object names. IEC61850 performs this mapping to IEC61850 object models at the device level, while IEC61970 needs to perform this mapping to the CIM power resource object model in the control center. Since these are different mappings, they need to be harmonized. The solution in this example presupposes a harmonized IEC61850/61970 information model as shown in Figure 4-1.



Figure 4-1 Proposed Harmonized IEC61850 and IEC61970 Information Models

Figure 4-1 illustrates a proposed harmonization of IEC61850 and IEC61970 information models. Two UML associations are key. The inheritance association between IEC61970 Equipment and IEC61850 GeneralEquipment allows the extension of a CIM device with IEC61850 device information. The association between IEC61970 Measurement and IEC61850 DataAttribute allows us to map CIM measurements to IEC61850 object model values.

DNP3 is not as simple to map because it uses simple objects that do not provide self-description. The diagram below illustrates a DNP3-based and IEC61850-based SCADA Networks.





Since DNP3 has been developed as a Master - Slave protocol for the power system data acquisition and control domain, it is not suitable for any high-speed protection or control applications defined in the IECSA Deterministic Rapid Response environment. It is also not designed to easily support the configuration of protective relays or other multifunctional IEDs with hundreds of settings nor to adequately represent the multi-layer functional hierarchy of such devices. Control functions in DNP3 are based on three control models. Measurements in DNP3 are available through the analog input and counter (accumulator) objects. Each IED maps individual measurements to unstructured point index numbers in vendor-specific ways. The serial version of DNP can not support most standard security measures in the environments it is typically used in, namely with low bit-rate communications channels.

It is clear that one of the main limitations of a DNP network is the limited amount of metadata that can be associated with a DNP3 device or measurement point. The proposed solution in this example is to present DNP3 data within a richer namespace presented by a GID server. Ideally, this namespace would be compatible with not only IEC IEC61850, but also IEC IEC61970 CIM Power System models and DMTF CIM Enterprise Management models. In other words, the sparse DNP3 model is decorated with rich IEC61850/61970/DMTF metadata so that the DNP3 data is made more meaningful to people and applications.

Since IEC IEC61970 defines a CIM set of packages which provide a logical view of the different aspects of Energy Management System information, the integration of legacy DNP3 based devices requires the mapping of the DNP3 points into the CIM object models.

The figure below shows the mapping of four analog measurements (voltage, active power, current and reactive power) available in two protection IEDs that support the DNP3 protocol into a CIM based rich model. These measurements are represented in DNP3 as 4 data points. Each of them has to be mapped into the hierarchical rich model defined in CIM.

In the CIM model of Figure 4-1, a PowerSystemResource (PSR) may have zero to many measurements associated with it. Each measurement may contain one or more measurement values. Measurements of a PSR are classified by MeasurementType.

The MeasurementType.name in the CIM model is the IEC IEC61970 name assigned, while the MeasurementType.aliasName is the name assigned to the type in IEC IEC61850. For example *Volts* in the figure below is the MeasurementType.aliasName for the *Voltage* MeasurementType.name.



Figure 4-3 Mapping a Device Model to the CIM

The key, therefore, is the mapping of DNP data items into the IEC61850 namespace and then exposing this rich namespace via the GID. This solution goes a long way toward supporting the interoperability of telemetry data servers with telemetry data clients. Once mapping is complete, the enriched namespaces of a DNP3 server can be based on the same information model as an IEC61850 server. Consequently, the namespaces can be aggregated into a single integrated whole. The fact that DNP3 or IEC61850 are used for the field communications can be completely hidden from the client by the GID interface. From the client's point of view, there is only a single telemetry server that presents the rich name space of IEC61850. Adoption of standard ways of representing **what** data is exchanged combined with standards ways for **how** data is exchanged allow us to fully integrate SCADA systems and use the SCADA protocol most appropriate for the environment.

In this example a new GID Client for EMS operations applications, as well as a second GID Client for network analysis applications are being integrated with the DNP3 and IEC 61850 field devices using a CIM based solution. The GID servers are used to present the DNP3 and IEC 61850 devices data within the context of the CIM. They interface with the different IEDs connected to the DNP3 and IEC 61850 networks and receive from them the data required by the two GID Client applications.

The CIM/GID integration of DNP3 legacy field device and an IEC 61850 device includes the following applications:

- CIM-based power system modeling environment within the control center
- DNP3 field device GID server

- IEC 61850 field device GID server
- GID Client for operations applications
- GID Client for network analysis

All GID clients and servers are connected to a CIM/GID based message bus. As shown in the figure below, adapters are used to connect the DNP3 based service manager and the IEC 61850 based service manager to the CIM/GID Based Message Bus. These adapters server two purposes:

- Define **What** data is exchanged
- Define **How** the data is exchanged

Example SCADA Integration Scenario



Figure 4-4 Wrapping DNP with a IEC61850 Based Namespace

The goal of seamless integration of field devices that support different field device data monitoring techniques can be provided by a CIM/GID-based system. Therefore, the GID Clients functionality can take full advantage of the CIM regardless of what devices are used for the interface with the electric power system and its components. This allows the integration of existing or future CIM based EMS applications developed independently by different vendors regardless of the communications protocols supported by the field devices used as the data source or to execute the required control action in the substations.

Security technologies are being standardized for both DNP3 and IEC61850 through on-going work in IEC TC57 WG15. When this work is completed, the more complete suite of security requirements will need to be incorporated in the CIM/GID/IEC61850/DNP integrated package. Likewise, additional network management efforts will need to be incorporated as the understanding of these needs are developed more fully.

As shown in the IECSA Environment for Critical Operations Data Acquisition and Control, the key security requirements that should be added to the CIM/GID/IEC61850/DNP integrated package, include:

- Authorization Service for Access Control
- Information Integrity Service
- Audit Service

Since this Environment cuts across at least two and possibly more security domains (substation, field sites, control center), the security solutions must be a combination of security policy, security technologies, and security practices (such as training and rigorous monitoring of security).

The mapping of DNP objects to IEC61850 objects, and the subsequent "discovery" of these objects through the GID capabilities, warrant additional focus on guidelines that address exactly how these mappings should be done, and how they can best be at least partially automated. The use of electronically available metadata models of the IEC61850 objects is clearly the starting point, but the next steps need to be clarified.

4.2.2 Enterprise Management and Power Systems Integration Deployment Scenario

This subsection consists of two parts. The first deals with the integration of Enterprise Management Systems with each other. The second deals with the integration of Enterprise Management System with the rest of the utility.

4.2.2.1 Enterprise Management Integration



Figure 4-5 Today's Enterprise Management Architecture

Figure 4-5 shows the logical architecture of today's enterprise management. As discussed previously, multiple systems, protocols, standards, platforms and approaches have been proposed and implemented which often deal with a group of resources or functions and can create a

challenge in providing a broad and unified management perspective. This problem has been recognized and solutions have been proposed within the communications and the computing industries. A more recent web-based management initiative focuses on unification of the various management systems rather than their replacement. In addition to providing interoperability, web-based management promises to provide a faster way to implement and easier to use platform for management of entities through use of common web languages and protocols such as XML and HTTP. This is to facilitate information exchange between heterogeneous network management entities/ platforms [Enns 03] by leveraging the wide availability of XML-based parsing/ transformation tools.

Various approaches to use of web technology with the purpose of unification have been proposed and some are implemented. One approach, which is relatively easier to implement and a good short-term solution, is to provide a web interface to the existing enterprise management systems. For this approach, a web server, on the manager platform, provides the link between the native manager and the web interface. Clearly, this provides a uniform GUI for accessing management information, but does not attempt to integrate the semantics of the underlying systems being managed. As a result, some of the capabilities of management agent embedded systems are not achieved. Figure 4-6 provides the view of a web-based user interface to enterprise management.



Figure 4-6 A Web-based Interface to the Enterprise Management System

4. A more involved, but potentially better approach in the long run, is specified by DMTF WBEM. The objective is not to replace any existing management protocols/ solution, but rather to provide a set of management and Internet-based standard technologies to unify the enterprise management of large scale, heterogeneous distributed computing and communication environments such as those found in IECSA. As such, unification and

integration support of existing/ legacy enterprise management technologies is a key theme of the DMTF WBEM.

Figure 4-7 depicts the integrated management of a set of heterogeneous technologies under the DMTF CIM/WBEM framework. The WBEM server receives and processes WBEM operation requests issued by various management application clients and performs semantic integration of the underlying systems. With the help of technology-specific object providers, the WBEM converts a legacy enterprise manager's message from its native format to a DMTF CIM schema and on the reverse side, determines which legacy enterprise manager a message belongs to and converts that message to the format of that system and technologies. Any new development of management objects may continue to be web-based and thus allow for all the functionalities. However, the enterprise can continue to use the existing network management systems. For communications between native DMTF CIM-capable managed and/or managing systems, local DMTF CIM scheme expressed in the Managed Object Format are first converted to XML documents or messages based on the DMTF XML/CIM encoding scheme. The XML documents or messages are then transported directly over HTTP protocol. To further align with the approach taken by the recent Web-services initiatives, there are also ongoing activities to define standards such that these XML messages/documents can be encapsulated within SOAP envelopes before transported over HTTP. In the case where there are more than one collaborating IECSA enterprise management systems belonging to multiple administration domains within a federation, they also communicate with each other via this xmlCIM-over-HTTP or xmlCIMover-SOAP-over-HTTP approach as shown in Figure 4-8. The use of HTTP (or HTTPS) as the transport protocol will facilitate the activities such as firewall traversal when communication across multiple security perimeters is required.

A disadvantage of embedded web-based management is the model complexity, requiring ability to implement a web server within the agents and support DMTF CIM. Some devices may not have sufficient computing resources to allow for such features. For these devices, the doable approach is always to either use or implement a lite agent functionality on the managed element and add the additional DMTF CIM/WBEM functionalities on another element, the so-called Object provider, which will convert the lite model to the DMTF CIM model. This has been shown in Figure 4-7and Figure 4-8.



Figure 4-7 Web-based Enterprise Management Architecture, which enables the Integration and Federation of Heterogeneous IECSA management technologies



Figure 4-8 Collaborations amongst multiple Management Systems



Figure 4-9 The Internal Architecture of a WBEM Server and its interactions with Management Application Clients and Managed Devices/Systems

Figure 4-9 illustrates the logical components of a WBEM server and how it interacts with external components including management application clients and managed systems. The protocol adaptors accept incoming requests from management client applications through particular, possibly legacy management protocols such as SNMP and translate these requests for the CIM Object Manager (CIMOM). Under the DMTF CIM framework, Indicator Handlers are used to support event-triggering mechanisms similar to SNMP traps. Converters can be used to map CIM indicators to SNMP traps to support event notification delivery to SNMP management clients. Note that, besides the usage shown in Figure 4-9, the protocol adaptors can also be used to interface with external object providers that do not support xmlCIM-over-HTTP.

The CIMOM is the central component of a WBEM server. It operates as a service layer and interface object providers to management clients. The CIMOM responds to operations defined in the CIM operations specifications. It also handles object providers registrations and forward requests to object providers and repositories. It maintains CIM class/instance information and provides read/write access to management information. It also supports the managed object query as well as inter-object association traversal. The object provider is used to instrument managed objects with one or more aspects of the CIM schema.

The DMTF CIM/WBEM initiative has been successful in gathering strong supports from major software and system vendors. Multiple commercial as well as open-source WBEM implementations are available. These include the Microsoft Windows Management Instrumentation (WMI), which is part of the Windows 2000 and XP operating systems, the Solaris WBEM SDK by Sun Microsystems, the Pegasus open-source WBEM implementation by

the Open Group as well as the open-source Standards Based Linux Instrumentation for Manageability (SBLIM) project supported by IBM. On the networking front, the Storage Network Industry Association (SNIA) also adopts the DMTF CIM/WBEM standards to provider storage management functionality and has the support of major networking vendors, such as Cisco, especially in the area of storage area networks.

[Enns 03] R. Enns, "XMLCONF Configuration Protocol", IETF Internet Draft draft-ennsxmlconf-spec-00.txt, Feb. 2003

4.2.2.2 Enterprise Management And Power Systems Integration

This section encompasses the integration of a DMTF based Enterprise Management systems with TC 57 based utility systems. It is assumed that:

- Enterprise Management already successfully accomplished/integrated using existing Enterprise Management technology (treat existing Enterprise Management apps as a black box).
- Not trying to replace Enterprise Management only integrate it with power system management.
- IECSA integration only needed so that end-to-end reliability applications can simultaneously analyze power and communication systems.
- Enterprise Management and utility system security cannot be compromised.

With regard to what data is exchanged, Enterprise Management/power system integration provides another example where complementary semantic sets can be joined. Network device models tend to be communication oriented. These models can be seen as less rich and complementary from the point of view of utility power system enterprise semantics. Consequently, as described below, the primary strategy consists of mapping IT resource communication parameters to utility operational model elements to extend the later with the former.

With regard to how data is exchanged, generally IECSA based Enterprise Management integration seeks to more fully common model enable device communication technology. Specifically, IECSA based device integration stresses the importance of enhancing IT resource communication models with utility operational semantics. Instead of integrating on the basis of a communication model, integration occurs via the common use of a model enabled API such as 61970's High Speed Data Access or Generic Data Access. Note that both communication protocols such as SNMP or CMIP as well as common model enabled device communication API's are generic in that they can be applied to any device type do not hard code device specific semantics into the interface.

This deployment scenario entails the creation of an Enterprise Integration Bus e.g. an integration platform used to integrate the utility enterprise. The Enterprise Integration Bus will support Enterprise Clients e.g. software components residing on the Enterprise Integration Bus being used by an Enterprise system/network manager and Enterprise Servers e.g. software components residing on the Enterprise Integration Bus that carries out Enterprise client requests.

Integration Solution Details

- Various enterprise management information models, which include routing MIBs, are exposed to Enterprise Bus using IESCA Common Services.
- Enterprise Clients can browse/read/subscribe to elements of the routing model as well as request updates to the model.
- Note that typically updates would be performed by an DMTF or SNMP or CMIP based manager application
- Probably want to leverage the work done in the DMTF

Example Deployment Scenario If Using DMTF To Integrate Network Management



Figure 4-10 Using A Separate DMTF Integration Layer

In Figure 4-10, the SNMP and CMIP network managers are adapted to the operational integration bus via a DMTF server. Analysis applications focused on end-to-end reliability of the power system consume power system and IT device operations and management data. These new applications can take into account previously unanalyzed variables and comparisons. For example:

• Telecom vs. power system load profiles. A utility's ability to recover from a fault that causes a large amount of event data and cascading alarms needs to be managed. A utility may choose to implement some sort of telecom load shedding during heavy power system loading.



Figure 4-11 Using DMTF CIM Only On The Enterprise Integration Layer

Figure 4-11 illustrates the deployment scenario when only the DMTF CIM are used as the integration technology.



Figure 4-12 More Complete Integration

Figure 4-12 illustrates the complete deployment scenario.

4.2.3 Application Integration Deployment Scenario

This section describes how a deployment of the CIM and GID can be used to create a platform for legacy application integration. This migration strategy is based on the deployment of adapters that convert legacy ways of modeling and exchanging data to CIM and GID.



Figure 4-13 Application Integration Scenario

In this case, a control center application integration project is considered. This development integrates the following applications:

- Legacy EMS
- New archive, state estimator, and power flow
- Condition-based monitoring software
- CIM-based power system modeling environment
- Data Engineering Tool

This example employed a CIM/GID-based message bus as illustrated in Figure 4-13.

In this example, adapters are used to connect the applications to the CIM/GID-based Message Bus. These adapters server two purposes:

- What data is exchanged
- How data is exchanged

With regard to the internal representation of data within applications or sets of tightly coupled applications, one can suggest that the value to the utility of how an application natively models or exchanges data internally is low. At the most, special analysis applications may only need to browse the lineage of data (where it came from) for auditing/validation but not details about

native semantics²⁰. Consequently, application integration provides a scenario where the semantics of each application may be assimilated into the common model.

With regard to how data is exchanged, the IECSA recommendations for application integration include the use of common model-enabled application integration technology. Specifically, instead of using a cross-industry publish/subscribe API to link applications, IECSA-based application integration employs a CIM-enabled publish/subscribe API such as IEC61970 Generic Eventing and Subscription. Note that both cross-industry and common model-enabled publish/subscribe API's are generic in that they can be applied to any application type and do not hard code application specific semantics into the API.

In essence, applications and/or systems can continue to use their internal data representation and exchange methodologies within their own domains, but are required to map to the CIM APIs whenever data exchanges involve external applications and/or systems.

This example illustrates the integration of transmission related applications using the a message bus as shown in Figure 4-14:



Figure 4-14 Control Center Application Integration

Figure 4-15, illustrates the specific GID interfaces required to integrate the applications involved:

²⁰ Note that this does not mean that the infrastructure done not need to manage the transformations from native to common semantics. Management of these transformations is key to their maintenance and reuse. However, the use of a common model greatly reduces their value to analysis applications.



Figure 4-15 Specific GID Interfaces Used For Application Integration

One advantage of this approach is that it facilitates incremental upgrading of the EMS and other systems, primarily within utility operations centers. In this example, a new state estimator and power flow application can be integrated with the legacy EMS using a new CIM based data-engineering tool. The data-engineering tool supplies CIM model information to the new state estimator and power flow application. The data-engineering tool also supplies a portion of the power system model to the Measurement Data Server Adapter. As discussed previously, an application uses the GID to expose information within the context of the CIM. In this case, the Measurement Data Server imports a small amount of the power model so that it can expose archive data within a CIM context.

Keeping the shared model in sync across multiple cooperating components is an important task. The GID's Generic Data Access Model Change Events capabilities are used for this purpose. Figure 4-16 illustrates this process:

Configuration Synchronization: Adding a Breaker Use Case



Figure 4-16 Data Synchronization

The steps of such a Use Case are listed below:

- 1. The User adds a new breaker to the EMS system's power system model, using the EMS model server via the modeling server's GUI.
- 2. The EMS GDA Server publishes a GDA Model Change Event onto the Integration Bus.
- 3. The Model Change Event is received by the GDA Client in the Asset Management System adapter. If there is a need to join EMS and AMS data, a mapping from logical to physical devices must be maintained. It is possible that this mapping will be done in the AMS or EMS adapter as illustrated in Figure 4-17.
- 4. The User is prompted to map new logical breaker to new or existing physical breaker in asset model using the AMS Adapter Mapping GUI
- 5. The archive wrapper also receives a Model Change Event.
- 6. In some cases, the Archive may have the ability to create a new archive point on the basis of a pre-configured template. If this is the case, then the Archive adapter can use this template and the information in the Model Change Event to determine appropriate archive configuration and add a new archive point automatically.
- 7. The CIM model subset in archive is also automatically updated and archiving begins. It is important to note that in order for the archive to present historical data within a TC57

namespace, only a relatively small portion of the EMS model must be maintained in the archive wrapper model manager.



Figure 4-17 Keeping the Mapping From Assets To the Power System In Sync

This workflow example can also be applied to information model changes such as the addition of a new attribute on a purchase order class. While these changes are somewhat more difficult to automate among systems, GDA Model Change Events have been design specifically to address both instance data and information model changes.

This scenario shows how applications can be connected together with adapters that can be supplied off the shelf. The deployment of TC57 based technology can lower cost significantly and thereby enable the creation of a single unified integration architecture that heretofore would be too expensive.

Again, security, network/enterprise management, and data management requirements need to be incorporated in this Use Case. Security requirements are shown in the IECSA Intra-Control Center Environment, and include:

- Authorization Service for Access Control
- Audit Service

- Security Policy Service
- User Profile and User Management

Network and enterprise management requirements, as also shown in the IECSA Intra-Control Center Environment, can rely on readily available standard technologies, such as the IETF's Simple Network Management Protocol (SNMP) and Web-Based Enterprise Management (WBEM).

Data management requirements, although greatly enhanced by the available standards such as CIM and GDA, still need guidelines, additional tools, and automated procedures that will allow actually implementation of these concepts in the most efficacious manner.

4.2.4 Asset Management Deployment Scenario

As recovery of money spent on asset related operations is not guaranteed, it is critical that asset related costs be managed wisely. Inevitably this leads to a need for analytic applications including:

- Asset Risk Management what is the risk associated with operating an asset
- Calculation and optimization of asset lifecycle costs
- Calculation of asset availability what is the projected reliability of an asset
- Asset replacement calculations when to replace a given asset
- Asset maintenance and diagnosis when to optimally schedule asset maintenance
- Asset performance what is the value of an asset
- Capital plan management –future asset related investment forecasting
- Asset utilization analysis how can assets be more fully used
- Financial analysis how markets affect asset valuation²¹

This section describes how a deployment of the CIM and GID can be used to create a platform for data warehousing. In this case, we consider a complementary project to the application integration project with apparently different goals. The project consists of substation asset data analysis and integrates the following data:

- o Asset/Equipment data
- Historical measurements
- Power system network models

²¹ For generation, and to a lesser extent transmission system assets, ROA can also be driven by market factors. For example, the price of power or the difference in price between one region and another can significantly increase the value of an asset and thus also increase the opportunity cost when the asset is not in operation

Frequently, this type of data is in a database. With regard to what data is exchanged, one can suggest that the value to the utility of how a database natively models is low. Again, analysis applications may only need to browse the lineage of data (where it came from) for auditing/validation but not detail about native semantics. Consequently, data integration provides a scenario where the semantics of each database may be assimilated into the common model.

With regard to how data is exchanged, generally IECSA based data integration seeks to abstract data access technology from the underlying storage technology. Specifically, instead of using a cross industry data access API such as ODBC to collect data, IECSA based data integration employs a CIM enabled such as IEC61970 Generic Data Access interfaces which is independent of backend schemas and storage technology. Note that both cross industry and common model enabled data access API's are generic in that they can be applied to any data type and do not hard code applications specific semantics into the API. This architecture is illustrated in Figure 4-18.



Figure 4-18 CIM/GID Based Data Warehouse With Message Bus

As described previously, it is important to note that GDA includes the ability to notify clients when data has been updated in the server. This functionality provides an important piece of the puzzle when constructing an infrastructure that enables a single point of update for model changes. For example, changes in an EMS modeling server can be used to drive the configuration of an archive or implement a synchronization routine with an asset management system.

The capability for the warehouse to be kept in sync via GDA Model Change Events addresses a key interoperability issue. There is no widely used cross vendor/open standard interface for the propagation of data changes into data warehouses. Furthermore, reuse of these events to keep applications in sync for the application integration can provide a significant savings when integrating the utility.

By sharing a common CIM/GID design framework, a message based application integration and data warehouse solution can be built simultaneously. Fortunately this approach reuses shared application wrappers to leverage the investment in each without requiring all data to be copied to

a data warehouse. Separately, the cost of developing individual wrappers for data warehousing and for application integration can be prohibitive. By exposing application wrappers directly via CIM/GID without requiring an intervening copy of all the data in a warehouse, flexibility is maximized while costs are minimized.

Not necessarily copying all the data into a data warehouse while still providing analysis application the appearance that all the data is local is called "Virtual Data Warehousing". A Virtual Data Warehouse enables distributed access to disparate, remote data sources with the ability to run federated queries across such sources. To meet emerging business requirements, data warehouses need to support lower data latency, reduce storage of rarely used data, and allow access to remote structured and unstructured data sources. The solution to these demands lies in the federation aspect of information integration. Federation makes it possible to avoid bringing all the data together by maintaining a logical view of a single warehouse. That doesn't mean that data is never duplicated centrally, only that duplication is minimized and not stored in a warehouse optimized for a particular asset analysis application. The diagram below illustrates the asset analysis project components.



Figure 4-19 Asset Management Integration Example

In this diagram, a collection of databases including Asset Management System (AMS), Outage Management System (OMS), Work Management System (WMS), and others are integrated using the GID Server. The databases are aggregated with power system modeling data supplied via the message bus. The databases are tied directly to the Virtual Data Warehouse and not to the message bus for performance. By avoiding the XML messaging required by the message bus and only using the binary interface-to-interface remote procedure calls, query performance of the analysis applications is maximized. This architecture highlights one of the advantages of using a transport neutral interface such as GDA. In this architecture, links are optimized to meet project goals while still enabling a single standard off-the-shelf wrapper for applications. Application vendors can supply a single standard wrapper for data warehousing and message based application integration.

For example, an off the shelf Condition Based Monitoring Application can connect directly into the CIM/GID integration infrastructure using the GID interfaces. Periodically, this application examines current transformer loading and temperatures and after running calculations, publishes

results on to the bus. The Condition Based Monitoring Application obtains required asset and power system information about equipment from the GID server. Figure 4-20 depicts the combined system.



Figure 4-20 Combined Application Integration And Data Integration Architecture

Figure 4-21 illustrates the specific GID interfaces required to integrate the applications and databases involved:



Figure 4-21 GID Interfaces Used to Integrate Applications and Data

Using CIM/GID application vendors can "shrink wrap" a CIM/GID compliant wrapper, the use of the CIM and GID can lower the cost of integration to utilities by fostering the market for off-the-shelf connectors supplied by application vendors or 3rd parties. The time and money associated with data warehousing/application integration wrapper development and maintenance is high. Typically, most money spent on integration is spent on the wrappers. An off-the-shelf CIM/GID wrapper can replace the custom-built "Extraction and Transformation" steps of an ETL process. The availability of off-the-shelf CIM/GID compliant wrappers is a key to lowering data warehouse construction costs very significantly.

It is clear that utilities are under greater pressure to simultaneously lower costs while at the same increase reliability and meet shareholder expectations. As a capital-intensive industry, attention naturally focuses on optimization of assets. Effective and efficient use of assets implies minimizing the total cost of ownership, i.e. minimizing the purchase, installation, operation, and de-commission cost of assets. More fundamentally this means utilities must more effectively manage:

- Asset operations
- Work management operations related to asset life cycles

While "return on investment" (ROI) is a more commonly known metric for the value of an investment, "return on assets" (ROA) more accurately represents the value of asset related

activity and expenditures. ROA includes the actual return from cost savings, increased asset utilization and productivity.

If ROA provides a concise metric, physical variations in, as well as the geographic and organizational distribution of assets, make it difficult to effectively manage assets or establish a uniform ROA calculation method. In order to glean meaningful information so that intelligent decisions and metrics can be derived from the mass of data, analysis applications must be constructed. Thus, key to increasing ROA is analysis of asset and work management operations. This paper discusses how a utility may increase ROA via the deployment of a platform for asset related analysis applications. This platform depends on the use of standards and off-the-shelf EPRI applications. Specifically, the proposed solution describes how international standards such as the EPRI/IEC Common Information Model (CIM) and Generic Interface Definition (GID) can be combined with off the shelf analysis applications to create a utility asset analysis platform designed to maximize ROA.

4.2.5 Energy Market Integration Deployment Scenario

The Energy Market Integration deployment scenario describes how a utility might integrate Energy Market Transaction Servers with utility operational systems, discussing the management of what data is exchanged and how data is exchanged.

Energy markets are in a state of flux at this time, and will most likely never result in a single market environment. Therefore, this deployment scenario raises interesting questions about how much can or should be standardized and how much must be left to changing circumstances. Although these questions are true to some degree for all environments, the market operations environment is particularly changeable.

Therefore, a uniform strategy for complete energy market transaction service integration may not be possible. While it is clear that CME based transaction servers can be integrated with the CIM with much difficulty, ETSO and eTagging-based energy trading systems present the a more complex deployment scenario from the point of view of managing semantic heterogeneity. The reason is that unlike internal application or data integration where data semantics can be assimilated, the exact meaning of external energy trading may not be able to be modified. That is, instead of creating adapters to transform the meaning of data, energy market data must be reproduced more exactly for use in analysis applications.

At the same time, energy market semantics do often conflict with operational semantics. For example, ETSO and NERC eTagging messaging models were developed independently of the CIM. As a result, utilities may not be able to achieve complete harmonization of market and operational semantics. In this case, the best that can be done is to precisely describe the differences rather than attempt to change the different semantics. Fortunately, as described in Section 3, RDF and OWL provide this capability.

In practice RDF and OWL can be used to describe the differences in information models in a precise computer digestible way. Since both ETSO and NERC have only defined a set of message schemas and not unified information models, an information model will need to be derived from the message schemas and then linked to the CIM/CME classes and properties.

With regard to how data is exchanged, generally IECSA-based energy market server integration recommends the use of information model technologies by market applications, including the use of electronically available metadata of these information models so that their names, structures, and differences are discoverable. Specifically, instead of using a simple message passing API to link applications, IECSA-based application integration employs a complex model-enabled message passing and data access API's such as IEC61970 Generic Eventing and Subscription and Generic Data Access. Note that both cross-industry as well as the model-enabled GID API's are generic in that they can be applied to any message type and do not hard code message specific semantics into the API.

The diagram below depicts an ETSO ebXML or NERC eTagging-based Energy Market network:



Figure 4-22 ETSO ebXML Or NERC eTagging Based Energy Market Server

Figure 4-22 illustrates a utility energy market server communicating with external trading partners via the Internet. In order to perform analysis, this energy market data must be integrated with the rest of the utility enterprise (subject to the market rules on authorized access).



Figure 4-23 CME Based Integrated Energy Market Systems

Figure 4-23 illustrates a GID based adapter that exposes a CME information model. That is, the GID has the capability to expose a namespace created in accordance with harmonized CIM/CME models.



Figure 4-24 ETSO or eTagging Based Integrated Energy Market Systems

Figure 4-24 illustrates a GID based adapter that not only exposes an eTagging or ETSO information model but also their exact semantic relationship to CIM/CME. That is, the GID has the capability to not only expose a single information model, but also multiple associated models as well as their inter relationship.

The question remains how well an analysis application can perform over this semantic infrastructure. In the case of a CME based market server, an analysis application can perform calculations based on a set of known facts. In the case of an ETSO or eTagging based market server, an analysis application can only perform calculations based on a set of inferences. An inference is a conclusion based on data that is not completely semantically uniform. Inferencing technology is a rapidly growing field of study particularly as it applies to analysis and searching of Web based resources. However, its use has yet to be tested or proven in a more critical environment.

Again, security, network/enterprise management, and data management requirements need to be incorporated in this Use Case. The security requirements are shown in the IECSA RTO to Market Participants Environment are much more extensive than for the previous Use Cases, and include:

- Identity Establishment Service
- Authorization Service for Access Control
- Information Integrity Service
- Confidentiality Service
- Security Against Denial-of-Service Service
- Inter-Domain Security Service
- Non-repudiation Service
- Security Assurance Service
- Audit Service
- Security Policy Service
- Path and Routing Quality of Security
- Firewall Transversal
- Privacy Service
- User Profile and User Management
- Security Protocol mapping
- Security Discovery

Network and enterprise management requirements, as also shown in the IECSA RTO to Market Participants Environment, can rely on readily available standard technologies, such as the IETF's Simple Network Management Protocol (SNMP) and Web-Based Enterprise Management (WBEM).

Data management requirements, as discussed in this Use Case, is much more difficult than in the other Use Cases described in this section, since common information models will most likely never be standardized or implemented globally. Therefore, data management will have to rely much more heavily on metadata discovery of the individual market information models, and as much automated mapping as possible through the capabilities described above, and through

technologies such as RDF. Again, the need for guidelines, tools, and automated methodologies is paramount to simplifying this complex task.

5. BENEFITS

5.1 Reusable Infrastructure

By sharing a common design framework, device, IT resource management, application, data warehousing and energy trading integration solutions can be built simultaneously. This approach reuses shared adapters to leverage the investment in each. Separately, the cost of developing individual adapters for all the integration tasks can be exorbitant. By exposing adapters directly to the data analysis infrastructure without requiring an intervening copy of all the data in an intermediate warehouse for analysis, flexibility is maximized while costs are minimized.

5.2 Standards

It is said that the average age of utility employees in the US is close to 50 years old. If one combines the number of people that will retire over the next 5 to 10 years with average utility power system engineer turnover, then it is a fairly safe assumption that utilities need to carefully consider how system knowledge continuity will be accomplished. This situation is compounded by the fact that many utilities rely on systems that are customized for their particular installation. For example, many utilities model a network differently even though they may use the same modeling tool as their neighbor. A solution to this problem can include agreement by utilities on standardized best practices. Not only will agreement between utilities enlarge the knowledge pool so that more effective integration and analysis can be accomplished, it will allow utilities to wean themselves off customized solutions. The IEC and DMTF standards can play an important role in the move towards non-biased standardized interfaces – free of political tugs-of-war and vendor lock-in. Adoption of this architecture can help provide the continuity that utilities need.

5.3 Off the shelf Adapters

As stated above, the cost of application adapters required to for an infrastructure for integration and analysis is the most significant cost of deploying these technologies. An integration infrastructure based on the IECSA Architecture described here helps enable the availability of off-the-shelf wrappers because application vendors and 3rd parties can now reasonably expect that a IECSA based solution developed for one location could be used in others too. Furthermore these wrappers can be deployed independently of what integration infrastructure the utility happens to choose.

5.4 3rd Party Applications

Standardization of the IEC and DMTF technologies fosters interoperability of components for many uses. One market that will likely be created as a result of this standardization is the market for CIM/GID based analysis applications or application add-ons. Today, every analysis applications or application add-on must be extensively customized for every deployment. If an analysis or add-on application supplier can assume the existence of the CIM and GID, then the

supplier can sell the same tool to different utilities with a minimal amount of customization. Decreased development cost, together with competition, should help drive down prices.

5.5 Extensible

As discussed previously, traditional integration techniques are limited by not providing the capability to discover information. The approach proposed in this report facilitates inclusion of unstructured data and avoids preordaining how data will be organized and analyzed. In doing so, this approach provides a flexible approach for the future.

5.6 Incremental approach

Fundamentally, integration with the using the IECSA Architecture involves looking at the big picture. However, integration may encompass data from a large or small set of applications. One does not need to undertake a major project that requires many months to complete. The issue here is the development of a long-term enterprise wide integration strategy so that a small integration project does not become just another slightly larger island of automation. Thinking at the enterprise level while integrating at the department level minimizes risk and maximizes the chances for long-term success. Within the context of a long-term plan, the IECSA Architecture makes it possible to tackle the problem of integration in a staged approach. Rather than having to understand the relative mapping of all of the shared model for each application that you may need in the future, the IECSA approach lets you start with a more focused approach and expand the solution over time. For example, the GID can be used to provide a CIM wrapper on existing data warehouses. You could start with one existing data warehouse to enable the CIM based integration of only that specific data warehouse. You can then increase the scope of the CIM and GID incrementally until, eventually, all data in the various data marts, warehouses and applications are all available via a unified CIM view. The inevitable inconsistencies in meaning or content between existing databases and applications can be gradually discovered and addressed as needed. In this manner, the CIM and GID delivers incremental value with staged effort throughout the process.

5.7 Conclusion

The sections above have described how the use of the IECSA Architecture can allow components to connect and exchange information automatically. However, there is one problem that cannot be resolved via standards. The remaining problem is that every utility typically names objects such as a breaker, substation, or any other resource in a non-uniform manner. The ID used to refer to an individual breaker in one application will frequently not match the name in a second application. To get the two applications to exchange data, a name mapping must be created. This remains a persistent road block to complete "plug and play". However, creating a name mapping table does not require custom programming and can frequently be partially automated by using the name conventions that do exist within most applications.

The benefits of standardized data models and component interfaces are clear. Utilities can significantly lower the cost of performing integration by leveraging off-the-shelf components and wrappers from application vendors or third parties. Furthermore, the standard models and the standard interfaces provide a power system specific mechanism to more easily deploy, configure
and use an integration infrastructure. As a result, a utility can achieve greater efficiencies and adaptability at a cost that is not prohibitive.

This page intentionally left blank.